

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:06,410 --> 00:00:02,389
clips together anyway back to the audio

2
00:00:08,870 --> 00:00:06,420
files of Rendlesham I believe I had to

3
00:00:14,089 --> 00:00:08,880
download them and then somehow played

4
00:00:16,550 --> 00:00:14,099
them back and that that's not really

5
00:00:19,970 --> 00:00:16,560
what is important here what is important

6
00:00:25,130 --> 00:00:19,980
is that I listen to them over and over

7
00:00:27,679 --> 00:00:25,140
and over again reviewing the event in my

8
00:00:30,620 --> 00:00:27,689
head while listening to it and listening

9
00:00:32,299 --> 00:00:30,630
to halt describe what was going on it

10
00:00:36,190 --> 00:00:32,309
was an incredible thing to do I would

11
00:00:38,810 --> 00:00:36,200
sit there you know on my couch and I

12
00:00:40,910 --> 00:00:38,820
would have all this reference material

13
00:00:44,030 --> 00:00:40,920

out and I was printing stuff and I'm

14

00:00:47,900 --> 00:00:44,040

listening to halt and and I'm taking

15

00:00:51,889 --> 00:00:47,910

notes you know it was it was remarkable

16

00:00:54,860 --> 00:00:51,899

and to have those audio recordings of an

17

00:00:58,069 --> 00:00:54,870

event going down as it did with the

18

00:01:02,270 --> 00:00:58,079

military it was just it was incredible

19

00:01:05,870 --> 00:01:02,280

for me and I was chasing down whatever I

20

00:01:09,250 --> 00:01:05,880

could find you know and I can assure you

21

00:01:13,520 --> 00:01:09,260

that seriously that up to that point I

22

00:01:16,280 --> 00:01:13,530

had read every single word that had been

23

00:01:18,020 --> 00:01:16,290

published on Rendlesham there was

24

00:01:20,420 --> 00:01:18,030

nothing else available somehow I got a

25

00:01:22,340 --> 00:01:20,430

copy of Bretton to Butler Dodd Street

26

00:01:25,820 --> 00:01:22,350

and Jenny Randall's book sky crash a

27

00:01:29,690 --> 00:01:25,830

cosmic conspiracy and that was about it

28

00:01:33,080 --> 00:01:29,700

I was all-in on Rendlesham I studied it

29

00:01:35,179 --> 00:01:33,090

I knew all of the characters and since

30

00:01:37,550 --> 00:01:35,189

then I've interviewed most of the

31

00:01:39,440 --> 00:01:37,560

original players who were in and around

32

00:01:42,020 --> 00:01:39,450

the forests and the base during the

33

00:01:43,850 --> 00:01:42,030

incidents which were not you know just

34

00:01:47,780 --> 00:01:43,860

one night but over three days back in

35

00:01:53,170 --> 00:01:47,790

late December of 1980 and John Burroughs

36

00:01:56,810 --> 00:01:53,180

is one of those og original gangsta

37

00:02:00,289 --> 00:01:56,820

witnesses and I have to discuss the

38

00:02:02,240 --> 00:02:00,299

event with him both in person and over

39

00:02:04,639 --> 00:02:02,250

the phone many many times

40

00:02:08,270 --> 00:02:04,649

I've also interviewed him a few times

41

00:02:10,070 --> 00:02:08,280

over the years and just when everyone

42

00:02:12,890 --> 00:02:10,080

thought that Rendlesham was pretty much

43

00:02:13,940 --> 00:02:12,900

on the record well you know what things

44

00:02:21,210 --> 00:02:13,950

have changed

45

00:02:24,990 --> 00:02:21,220

they have and I find John who wouldn't

46

00:02:27,060 --> 00:02:25,000

when you meet John in person and you

47

00:02:30,090 --> 00:02:27,070

talk to him you find him one of the most

48

00:02:31,740 --> 00:02:30,100

credible believable down-to-earth people

49

00:02:34,950 --> 00:02:31,750

on this planet he's just one of those

50

00:02:38,520 --> 00:02:34,960

guys and the last interview I did with

51
00:02:40,800 --> 00:02:38,530
John I thought that we pretty much had

52
00:02:44,760 --> 00:02:40,810
the best conversation anywhere on

53
00:02:47,060 --> 00:02:44,770
Rendlesham on the internet period dud it

54
00:02:51,360 --> 00:02:47,070
was just that was that was a lockdown

55
00:02:54,180 --> 00:02:51,370
moment he was he was in he was in the

56
00:02:56,730 --> 00:02:54,190
zone the conversation went where it

57
00:02:58,320 --> 00:02:56,740
needed to go and I thought that that was

58
00:03:03,380 --> 00:02:58,330
it and I thought that we could finally

59
00:03:07,800 --> 00:03:03,390
start to move on but over the last year

60
00:03:10,260 --> 00:03:07,810
friendships have broken down in the

61
00:03:12,180 --> 00:03:10,270
Rendlesham case new evidence has come

62
00:03:14,700 --> 00:03:12,190
forward and there's even a new

63
00:03:15,810 --> 00:03:14,710

documentary to be released later this

64

00:03:17,940 --> 00:03:15,820

year if you want to call it a

65

00:03:19,350 --> 00:03:17,950

documentary I haven't seen it yet and so

66

00:03:21,960 --> 00:03:19,360

I don't know exactly what's going on

67

00:03:25,260 --> 00:03:21,970

there's actors involved and and things

68

00:03:27,210 --> 00:03:25,270

so is it a film is it a documentary you

69

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:27,220

know I don't know a documentary means

70

00:03:30,870 --> 00:03:29,440

documents but you know that's the very

71

00:03:33,780 --> 00:03:30,880

definition of it so you're bringing

72

00:03:36,210 --> 00:03:33,790

things forward so I don't know what the

73

00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:36,220

context is of the film but it's supposed

74

00:03:45,170 --> 00:03:39,040

to be released in May it's called Capel

75

00:03:50,520 --> 00:03:45,180

Green now on top of all of that back in

76

00:03:53,490 --> 00:03:50,530

December 2018 I don't know where I was

77

00:03:55,110 --> 00:03:53,500

but I picked up my phone I'm just like

78

00:03:59,160 --> 00:03:55,120

checking out the news and I seen this

79

00:04:04,470 --> 00:03:59,170

breaking news story and it was on I

80

00:04:07,520 --> 00:04:04,480

believe that was on RT and it was about

81

00:04:10,910 --> 00:04:07,530

dr. David Clarke a British UFO

82

00:04:16,560 --> 00:04:10,920

researcher reporting a claim that

83

00:04:20,280 --> 00:04:16,570

Rendlesham are you ready was a set up by

84

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:20,290

the SAS the British as a revenge plot on

85

00:04:26,120 --> 00:04:22,800

the United States Air Force and

86

00:04:29,480 --> 00:04:26,130

according to this story in

87

00:04:33,410 --> 00:04:29,490

August of 1986 months before Rendlesham

88

00:04:38,530 --> 00:04:33,420

the SAS parachuted into RAF Woodbridge

89

00:04:42,410 --> 00:04:38,540

to test the security at the nuclear site

90

00:04:44,030 --> 00:04:42,420

all right now today it's pretty well

91

00:04:47,720 --> 00:04:44,040

established that there were nuclear

92

00:04:49,100 --> 00:04:47,730

weapons at Woodbridge but apparently

93

00:04:50,840 --> 00:04:49,110

back then it was top secret wasn't

94

00:04:54,200 --> 00:04:50,850

supposed to be as NATO and all kinds of

95

00:04:56,480 --> 00:04:54,210

other stuff so but that is according to

96

00:04:58,940 --> 00:04:56,490

this report and that the United States

97

00:05:01,730 --> 00:04:58,950

Air Force had recently upgraded their

98

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:01,740

radar and detected the black parachutes

99

00:05:07,160 --> 00:05:03,840

of the SAS men as they descended to the

100

00:05:11,060 --> 00:05:07,170

base the SAS troops were interrogated

101
00:05:13,310 --> 00:05:11,070
and allegedly beaten up by the United

102
00:05:15,800 --> 00:05:13,320
States Air Force personnel with the

103
00:05:19,340 --> 00:05:15,810
ultimate insult that they were called

104
00:05:22,280 --> 00:05:19,350
the SAS unidentified aliens on putting

105
00:05:26,270 --> 00:05:22,290
that in quotes now to enact their

106
00:05:29,180 --> 00:05:26,280
revenge the SAS gave the United States

107
00:05:31,100 --> 00:05:29,190
Air Force their own version of an alien

108
00:05:34,700 --> 00:05:31,110
event now I'm quoting here from the

109
00:05:38,180 --> 00:05:34,710
article it says as December approached

110
00:05:40,640 --> 00:05:38,190
lights and color flares were rigged in

111
00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:40,650
the woods black helium balloons were

112
00:05:45,920 --> 00:05:42,960
also coupled to remote-controlled kites

113
00:05:51,290 --> 00:05:45,930

to carry suspended materials into the

114

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:51,300

sky activated by radio controls so what

115

00:05:59,150 --> 00:05:57,120

does that say and for for all of us here

116

00:06:01,700 --> 00:05:59,160

in the UFO community you read something

117

00:06:03,980 --> 00:06:01,710

like this is this something else that

118

00:06:07,220 --> 00:06:03,990

has been released to further cloud

119

00:06:09,620 --> 00:06:07,230

Rendlesham for us to jump up and say hey

120

00:06:11,660 --> 00:06:09,630

here's another example of the man trying

121

00:06:15,290 --> 00:06:11,670

to cover up something that really

122

00:06:18,080 --> 00:06:15,300

happened in the forest that night you

123

00:06:19,700 --> 00:06:18,090

know I I don't know I don't know or is

124

00:06:22,610 --> 00:06:19,710

it somebody that's just making all of

125

00:06:24,500 --> 00:06:22,620

this up there were some comments from

126
00:06:26,720 --> 00:06:24,510
the the lead commander of the United

127
00:06:29,570 --> 00:06:26,730
States side and he said nah that's all

128
00:06:31,970 --> 00:06:29,580
made up it never happened so I don't

129
00:06:36,860 --> 00:06:31,980
know but it's interesting to me to have

130
00:06:38,519 --> 00:06:36,870
this alleged incident up here on the

131
00:06:40,619 --> 00:06:38,529
front page of

132
00:06:44,249 --> 00:06:40,629
Russia today and other news outlets

133
00:06:46,109 --> 00:06:44,259
again bringing up Rendlesham there are

134
00:06:48,209 --> 00:06:46,119
even more developments that we'll be

135
00:06:51,839 --> 00:06:48,219
discussing tonight with our guest John

136
00:06:55,799 --> 00:06:51,849
burrows as we try to get to the last

137
00:06:57,989 --> 00:06:55,809
word on Rendlesham there is a couple of

138
00:07:00,239 --> 00:06:57,999

things tonight that John is gonna

139

00:07:03,989 --> 00:07:00,249

discuss some of it has been out there

140

00:07:06,209 --> 00:07:03,999

already somewhat and there's other

141

00:07:08,069 --> 00:07:06,219

information tonight that has never been

142

00:07:10,499 --> 00:07:08,079

discussed live on the air and we're

143

00:07:15,109 --> 00:07:10,509

gonna do all of that with John and I

144

00:07:18,749 --> 00:07:15,119

will say this once again I have 25 years

145

00:07:21,149 --> 00:07:18,759

invested into Rendlesham and just what I

146

00:07:24,179 --> 00:07:21,159

thought that I've figured it all out and

147

00:07:26,279 --> 00:07:24,189

I was comfortable with what John has

148

00:07:28,859 --> 00:07:26,289

presented on this show and with me

149

00:07:33,119 --> 00:07:28,869

personally that I'm you know that I

150

00:07:35,819 --> 00:07:33,129

understand what what went on and it

151
00:07:37,169 --> 00:07:35,829
seems to be not the case so we're gonna

152
00:07:39,719 --> 00:07:37,179
do all of that tonight with our guest

153
00:07:42,089 --> 00:07:39,729
John burrows tomorrow night Paola Harris

154
00:07:43,829 --> 00:07:42,099
is here and we're gonna discuss

155
00:07:46,169 --> 00:07:43,839
whistleblowers tomorrow that's what

156
00:07:50,959 --> 00:07:46,179
we're gonna do and also we're going to

157
00:07:53,939 --> 00:07:50,969
talk about ufology in south america okay

158
00:07:54,809 --> 00:07:53,949
Thursday night is Fator night open lines

159
00:07:57,329 --> 00:07:54,819
all night long

160
00:07:59,459 --> 00:07:57,339
Friday I'm at the NAMM show Saturday I'm

161
00:08:01,649 --> 00:07:59,469
over at coast-to-coast am i am your host

162
00:08:04,530 --> 00:08:01,659
jimmy church I'll be right back with our

163
00:08:33,520 --> 00:08:04,540

guest John Burroughs say with me

164

00:08:33,530 --> 00:08:37,250

[Music]

165

00:08:41,900 --> 00:08:39,710

this is Nicole Church daughter of

166

00:08:44,270 --> 00:08:41,910

you-know-who and you're listening to

167

00:08:48,950 --> 00:08:44,280

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

168

00:08:54,200 --> 00:08:48,960

and the GameChanger Network you're

169

00:09:02,260 --> 00:08:57,010

[Music]

170

00:09:11,360 --> 00:09:08,960

radio when you take the beans from

171

00:09:13,790 --> 00:09:11,370

Central America with dashes of

172

00:09:16,220 --> 00:09:13,800

indonesian and african mixed in and then

173

00:09:19,070 --> 00:09:16,230

roast it to the dark side of fade to

174

00:09:22,220 --> 00:09:19,080

black you create the ultimate brew of

175

00:09:25,970 --> 00:09:22,230

Fringe introducing the fade to black

176
00:09:28,580 --> 00:09:25,980
blend from river moon coffee yes River

177
00:09:31,580 --> 00:09:28,590
moons darkest customized roast was

178
00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:31,590
created for the love of fade to black

179
00:09:37,280 --> 00:09:34,620
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

180
00:09:40,850 --> 00:09:37,290
smoking the beans is in every sip of

181
00:09:43,820 --> 00:09:40,860
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

182
00:09:46,160 --> 00:09:43,830
coffee doc deep with distinct

183
00:09:48,890 --> 00:09:46,170
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

184
00:09:51,290 --> 00:09:48,900
like the bunker leaning further into the

185
00:09:54,590 --> 00:09:51,300
darkness of the roast is fade to black

186
00:09:56,240 --> 00:09:54,600
blend from river moon coffee just click

187
00:09:59,540 --> 00:09:56,250
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

188
00:10:04,870 --> 00:09:59,550

and use the promo code F to B blend for

189

00:10:07,130 --> 00:10:04,880

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

190

00:10:10,640 --> 00:10:07,140

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

191

00:10:12,980 --> 00:10:10,650

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

192

00:10:15,470 --> 00:10:12,990

per month all you have to do is click on

193

00:10:16,850 --> 00:10:15,480

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

194

00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:16,860

radio.com

195

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:19,200

hey folks guess what the number one

196

00:10:22,280 --> 00:10:21,120

phrase that life changed t receipts by

197

00:10:26,060 --> 00:10:22,290

email you ready

198

00:10:29,330 --> 00:10:26,070

we love this T we love this T time after

199

00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:29,340

time week after week we love this T life

200

00:10:34,190 --> 00:10:31,080

change T gives you more energy

201
00:10:36,830 --> 00:10:34,200
a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

202
00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:36,840
slogan perfectly that T that makes you

203
00:10:41,480 --> 00:10:38,640
go so if you want to be on your health

204
00:10:44,060 --> 00:10:41,490
game log on to get the t.com and order

205
00:10:46,670 --> 00:10:44,070
life change super strength t packages

206
00:10:48,950 --> 00:10:46,680
come in a one month supply and when you

207
00:10:49,520 --> 00:10:48,960
brew this stuff wait until you see the

208
00:10:50,140 --> 00:10:49,530
results

209
00:10:52,120 --> 00:10:50,150
our

210
00:10:54,640 --> 00:10:52,130
we all about the results and with a lot

211
00:10:56,440 --> 00:10:54,650
of people's health struggling we can use

212
00:11:00,340 --> 00:10:56,450
a little bit of help doctors will tell

213
00:11:02,770 --> 00:11:00,350

you disease starts in the gut so log on

214

00:11:06,070 --> 00:11:02,780

to get the t.com that's get the

215

00:11:10,660 --> 00:11:06,080

t-dot-com be our next email saying I

216

00:11:14,140 --> 00:11:10,670

love this D I mean I love this T get the

217

00:11:15,070 --> 00:11:14,150

T at get the t.com help in America one

218

00:11:21,490 --> 00:11:15,080

tea bag at a time

219

00:11:22,120 --> 00:11:21,500

9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

220

00:11:27,490 --> 00:11:22,130

black

221

00:11:31,870 --> 00:11:27,500

is not your father's radio show on the

222

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:31,880

game changer radio network and K GRA the

223

00:11:35,150 --> 00:11:33,760

planet

224

00:11:37,610 --> 00:11:35,160

[Music]

225

00:11:40,250 --> 00:11:37,620

do you want to lose weight but have no

226

00:11:42,380 --> 00:11:40,260

idea where to begin the fast start diet

227

00:11:42,980 --> 00:11:42,390

a three day weight loss plan is the

228

00:11:45,290 --> 00:11:42,990

answer

229

00:11:47,660 --> 00:11:45,300

three days of nutritionally balanced

230

00:11:50,570 --> 00:11:47,670

calorie restricted meals delivered right

231

00:11:52,940 --> 00:11:50,580

to your door no shopping no measuring

232

00:11:54,650 --> 00:11:52,950

and no cooking everything is prepared

233

00:11:57,620 --> 00:11:54,660

for you and ready to eat

234

00:11:59,420 --> 00:11:57,630

at home or on-the-go the fast start diet

235

00:12:01,310 --> 00:11:59,430

has all the amazing benefits of

236

00:12:03,770 --> 00:12:01,320

intermittent fasting without starving

237

00:12:05,150 --> 00:12:03,780

we've helped thousands of people who

238

00:12:07,730 --> 00:12:05,160

have struggled to reach their weight

239

00:12:10,100 --> 00:12:07,740

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

240

00:12:13,070 --> 00:12:10,110

with the fast start diet you'll lose

241

00:12:15,500 --> 00:12:13,080

weight and feel great fine fast start

242

00:12:18,620 --> 00:12:15,510

diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

243

00:12:21,110 --> 00:12:18,630

calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

244

00:12:23,240 --> 00:12:21,120

off your first box and as a special

245

00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:23,250

bonus fast start will include their

246

00:12:27,770 --> 00:12:25,560

number-one-rated lipo 3 appetite

247

00:12:30,170 --> 00:12:27,780

suppressant spray free with your order

248

00:12:33,290 --> 00:12:30,180

this is Jimmy church and whatever your

249

00:12:51,950 --> 00:12:33,300

diet plans are do what I did go too fast

250

00:12:51,960 --> 00:13:02,900

[Music]

251
00:13:06,290 --> 00:13:04,820
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

252
00:13:10,760 --> 00:13:06,300
Neil Sumi church on the GameChanger

253
00:13:13,640 --> 00:13:10,770
network and kgr a the planets follow me

254
00:13:15,800 --> 00:13:13,650
on twitter IG h ra do that's what you

255
00:13:18,050 --> 00:13:15,810
want to do hashtag if to become hang out

256
00:13:20,720 --> 00:13:18,060
in the sandbox join the conversation to

257
00:13:24,050 --> 00:13:20,730
chat rooms one over at Spreaker one over

258
00:13:27,070 --> 00:13:24,060
at k g ra the planets tonight John

259
00:13:30,620 --> 00:13:27,080
Burroughs is here I'm gonna put the fork

260
00:13:33,260 --> 00:13:30,630
the fork and Randle's him tomorrow night

261
00:13:35,420 --> 00:13:33,270
viola Harris is here discussing

262
00:13:38,180 --> 00:13:35,430
whistleblowers Thursday Fator night open

263
00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:38,190

lines Friday I'm Evan am show in Anaheim

264

00:13:42,650 --> 00:13:40,560

California Saturday I'm over at

265

00:13:45,440 --> 00:13:42,660

coast-to-coast a.m. Sunday I'm gonna

266

00:13:47,960 --> 00:13:45,450

sleep for 18 straight hours and then

267

00:13:51,440 --> 00:13:47,970

Monday right back here and fade to black

268

00:13:54,650 --> 00:13:51,450

hey Rita should I disclose right now who

269

00:13:56,660 --> 00:13:54,660

our guest is on Monday should I do it

270

00:14:00,340 --> 00:13:56,670

you know what I'm gonna give you guys a

271

00:14:07,490 --> 00:14:00,350

sneak peak Monday i'm fade to black

272

00:14:09,770 --> 00:14:07,500

Darryl ANCA Bashar yeah that's Monday on

273

00:14:12,050 --> 00:14:09,780

fade to black okay tonight is John

274

00:14:15,380 --> 00:14:12,060

burrows John entered the United States

275

00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:15,390

Air Force in 1979 and served 27 years

276

00:14:19,820 --> 00:14:17,760

both in active and reserve duty he is

277

00:14:22,130 --> 00:14:19,830

currently the United States Air Force

278

00:14:24,740 --> 00:14:22,140

Reserve retired or retired from the Air

279

00:14:25,940 --> 00:14:24,750

Force Reserves John added various

280

00:14:27,890 --> 00:14:25,950

assignments throughout his Air Force

281

00:14:30,560 --> 00:14:27,900

career some of these assignments were at

282

00:14:32,960 --> 00:14:30,570

Luke Air Force Base Osan Air Force Base

283

00:14:35,420 --> 00:14:32,970

Grissom Air Force Base that's Indiana

284

00:14:38,210 --> 00:14:35,430

right Castle Air Force Base with the

285

00:14:41,800 --> 00:14:38,220

reserve assignments at davis-monthan Air

286

00:14:44,210 --> 00:14:41,810

Force Base prime prime beef it's

287

00:14:47,420 --> 00:14:44,220

Williams Air Force Base Reese Air Force

288

00:14:49,580 --> 00:14:47,430

Base Luke Air Force Base and as been on

289

00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:49,590

many deployments from Italy to the

290

00:14:55,100 --> 00:14:51,480

Middle East most notable assignment

291

00:14:57,140 --> 00:14:55,110

though was in 1979 when he was assigned

292

00:15:00,200 --> 00:14:57,150

as a security police law enforcement

293

00:15:02,330 --> 00:15:00,210

patrolman at RAF Bentwaters England to

294

00:15:04,460 --> 00:15:02,340

him base with RAF Woodbridge together

295

00:15:06,260 --> 00:15:04,470

they amassed the largest Tactical

296

00:15:08,270 --> 00:15:06,270

Fighter Wing in the United States Air

297

00:15:11,600 --> 00:15:08,280

Force in the early morning hours of

298

00:15:14,600 --> 00:15:11,610

December 26 1980 while working law

299

00:15:15,040 --> 00:15:14,610

enforcement patrol at RAF Woodbridge he

300

00:15:18,340 --> 00:15:15,050

had

301
00:15:20,200 --> 00:15:18,350
that singular life-changing event where

302
00:15:22,180 --> 00:15:20,210
he conducted an investigation on a

303
00:15:24,490 --> 00:15:22,190
phenomenon which has left the rest of

304
00:15:26,650 --> 00:15:24,500
the world in awe of one of the most

305
00:15:28,900 --> 00:15:26,660
documented and witness sightings by

306
00:15:30,820 --> 00:15:28,910
United States military in known history

307
00:15:33,520 --> 00:15:30,830
I would like to welcome back to fade to

308
00:15:36,970 --> 00:15:33,530
black our good friend John Burroughs

309
00:15:39,520 --> 00:15:36,980
John good evening man how are you thanks

310
00:15:41,260 --> 00:15:39,530
to me glad to be back and things are

311
00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:41,270
going well even though it's raining and

312
00:15:46,030 --> 00:15:44,480
I see here yeah you know and and welcome

313
00:15:47,830 --> 00:15:46,040

back to the program and before we get

314

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:47,840

started here how was your New Year's how

315

00:15:52,600 --> 00:15:50,480

was your Christmas it was good you know

316

00:15:54,760 --> 00:15:52,610

boring but good I mean nothing nothing

317

00:15:57,040 --> 00:15:54,770

spectacular you know like what happened

318

00:16:00,360 --> 00:15:57,050

38 years ago yeah you know what's funny

319

00:16:03,670 --> 00:16:00,370

I was sitting here thinking you and I

320

00:16:05,650 --> 00:16:03,680

over the years have amassed I don't know

321

00:16:07,390 --> 00:16:05,660

how many hours of phone calls right that

322

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:07,400

we have logged in with each other trying

323

00:16:13,590 --> 00:16:10,160

to figure out this this situation with

324

00:16:16,750 --> 00:16:13,600

Rendlesham and you and I haven't talked

325

00:16:19,180 --> 00:16:16,760

since you were last on the air a year

326

00:16:23,050 --> 00:16:19,190

ago and I don't know how that happened

327

00:16:25,630 --> 00:16:23,060

John missed our phone calls and it's

328

00:16:27,820 --> 00:16:25,640

been busy has it been busy time in UFO

329

00:16:29,950 --> 00:16:27,830

and I guess yeah you know and it's just

330

00:16:32,860 --> 00:16:29,960

one of those things and I just thought

331

00:16:35,470 --> 00:16:32,870

wow that's that doesn't seem right but

332

00:16:37,270 --> 00:16:35,480

12 months can get you know get away from

333

00:16:41,650 --> 00:16:37,280

it's really quick so welcome back to the

334

00:16:45,960 --> 00:16:41,660

program and I wanted to ask you before

335

00:16:48,370 --> 00:16:45,970

we get started a couple of things the

336

00:16:50,410 --> 00:16:48,380

United States Air Force and this is

337

00:16:53,320 --> 00:16:50,420

unrelated to Rendlesham okay so I'm

338

00:16:55,270 --> 00:16:53,330

gonna catch you off guard here and the

339

00:16:58,120 --> 00:16:55,280

United States Air Force their military

340

00:16:58,830 --> 00:16:58,130

police is called the security force

341

00:17:01,990 --> 00:16:58,840

correct

342

00:17:04,770 --> 00:17:02,000

well security police back when I first

343

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:04,780

came in but as I was transitioning out

344

00:17:09,460 --> 00:17:07,760

it would have been around 2000 they

345

00:17:11,860 --> 00:17:09,470

changed the security forces right

346

00:17:14,500 --> 00:17:11,870

security forces now we're in the middle

347

00:17:16,720 --> 00:17:14,510

of this government shutdown and I

348

00:17:20,770 --> 00:17:16,730

started to think about this over the

349

00:17:24,820 --> 00:17:20,780

last week I'm was thinking about area 51

350

00:17:28,180 --> 00:17:24,830

right now that is an Air Force Base I

351

00:17:28,400 --> 00:17:28,190

believe that the Air Force is running

352

00:17:33,020 --> 00:17:28,410

the

353

00:17:36,170 --> 00:17:33,030

whoever else who is running those black

354

00:17:40,580 --> 00:17:36,180

projects out there so on what do you

355

00:17:42,830 --> 00:17:40,590

that what do you know is the United

356

00:17:47,330 --> 00:17:42,840

States Air Force security force on base

357

00:17:49,790 --> 00:17:47,340

is that who would be patrolling area 51

358

00:17:52,400 --> 00:17:49,800

what's your best guess there well yeah

359

00:17:55,460 --> 00:17:52,410

definitely up until when I got out the

360

00:17:57,170 --> 00:17:55,470

Air Force was the main security behind

361

00:17:59,540 --> 00:17:57,180

the base itself but they did have

362

00:18:01,970 --> 00:17:59,550

government contractors also working

363

00:18:03,800 --> 00:18:01,980

there but what's happened since I got

364

00:18:04,670 --> 00:18:03,810

out in six I mean I can't tell you a

365

00:18:06,560 --> 00:18:04,680

hundred percent

366

00:18:08,030 --> 00:18:06,570

but there's no doubt anywhere you have

367

00:18:09,860 --> 00:18:08,040

an Air Force installation you're gonna

368

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:09,870

have Air Force security people on it and

369

00:18:14,690 --> 00:18:12,720

so this is this is how my polluted mind

370

00:18:16,490 --> 00:18:14,700

works right so I'm suni you're thinking

371

00:18:18,620 --> 00:18:16,500

the government shutdown we've got issues

372

00:18:21,530 --> 00:18:18,630

with TSA in the prisons and everything

373

00:18:24,080 --> 00:18:21,540

else right furloughed employees do you

374

00:18:26,930 --> 00:18:24,090

think that the camo dudes that are

375

00:18:30,080 --> 00:18:26,940

patrolling outside of the perimeter of

376

00:18:34,400 --> 00:18:30,090

area 51 are those dudes furloughed right

377

00:18:36,740 --> 00:18:34,410

now is there a security force outside of

378

00:18:38,540 --> 00:18:36,750

area 51 well I think that would come

379

00:18:40,190 --> 00:18:38,550

under essential personnel that the

380

00:18:42,080 --> 00:18:40,200

government did in furlough you know what

381

00:18:43,670 --> 00:18:42,090

I mean right and the funny thing is is

382

00:18:45,140 --> 00:18:43,680

people don't realize that if you get

383

00:18:47,330 --> 00:18:45,150

furloughed at least you can draw in an

384

00:18:48,890 --> 00:18:47,340

appointment so you may not be getting

385

00:18:51,800 --> 00:18:48,900

full pay but at least you're getting

386

00:18:53,630 --> 00:18:51,810

something so the guys that are having to

387

00:18:55,400 --> 00:18:53,640

work and not give you pay they can't

388

00:18:58,370 --> 00:18:55,410

draw an employment that that's just

389

00:19:00,380 --> 00:18:58,380

wrong right it's wrong it's wrong and so

390

00:19:04,430 --> 00:19:00,390

this is the I think this is the best

391

00:19:06,020 --> 00:19:04,440

time to go crash the gates man let's go

392

00:19:11,390 --> 00:19:06,030

out there and see what's going on okay

393

00:19:12,110 --> 00:19:11,400

go go have some fun I wouldn't want to

394

00:19:14,510 --> 00:19:12,120

do that

395

00:19:16,820 --> 00:19:14,520

you know I'm just saying what you know

396

00:19:19,160 --> 00:19:16,830

you know with all of the land grabs that

397

00:19:22,760 --> 00:19:19,170

they did you know Picabo and and all of

398

00:19:24,890 --> 00:19:22,770

the ridges out there around area 51 it

399

00:19:28,180 --> 00:19:24,900

you know who's monitoring that right now

400

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:28,190

I don't know oh it's being monitored

401
00:19:32,930 --> 00:19:30,960
yeah they be monitoring that yeah oh

402
00:19:34,790 --> 00:19:32,940
you're crushing me I was thought of

403
00:19:37,160 --> 00:19:34,800
sorry well you know the way to find out

404
00:19:38,750 --> 00:19:37,170
is on your busy schedule maybe not this

405
00:19:40,610 --> 00:19:38,760
weekend but if it's still going on the

406
00:19:42,080 --> 00:19:40,620
week after go up there and find out

407
00:19:43,760 --> 00:19:42,090
that's what I said last night

408
00:19:45,919 --> 00:19:43,770
on the air you know I can't do it this

409
00:19:49,850 --> 00:19:45,929
weekend but next weekend road trip man

410
00:19:51,890 --> 00:19:49,860
let's hit take a road trip to put my toe

411
00:19:55,700 --> 00:19:51,900
in that pond you know and see what

412
00:19:57,440 --> 00:19:55,710
happens yeah okay now next thing that I

413
00:19:59,600 --> 00:19:57,450

want to get out of the way I was

414

00:20:02,539 --> 00:19:59,610

thinking about this too as well is do

415

00:20:04,250 --> 00:20:02,549

you have a fade to black shirt no I

416

00:20:05,779 --> 00:20:04,260

don't never got one I think you were

417

00:20:07,580 --> 00:20:05,789

gonna try to give me one when I was down

418

00:20:11,840 --> 00:20:07,590

in Roswell and came on but you ran out

419

00:20:14,330 --> 00:20:11,850

of 2x okay so it's 2x because you would

420

00:20:17,330 --> 00:20:14,340

be the biggest billboard that I could I

421

00:20:19,549 --> 00:20:17,340

could imagine and so there you go

422

00:20:21,380 --> 00:20:19,559

because I remember that conversation so

423

00:20:24,260 --> 00:20:21,390

it didn't happen is what you're saying

424

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:24,270

we've got a catchy one because there you

425

00:20:27,470 --> 00:20:26,640

go okay my last stupid question before

426

00:20:30,080 --> 00:20:27,480

we get started

427

00:20:32,029 --> 00:20:30,090

did you ever play basketball yeah I

428

00:20:36,490 --> 00:20:32,039

played basketball I coach basketball tis

429

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:36,500

so and why because how tall are you uh

430

00:20:41,690 --> 00:20:39,360

Air Force officially listed me at 79

431

00:20:43,460 --> 00:20:41,700

inches which is six six foot six six

432

00:20:47,600 --> 00:20:43,470

foot okay I didn't think you were that

433

00:20:49,460 --> 00:20:47,610

short okay so six foot six it was there

434

00:20:51,889 --> 00:20:49,470

a career did you have a jump shot did

435

00:20:55,370 --> 00:20:51,899

you did you have a possibility of a

436

00:20:59,180 --> 00:20:55,380

career in basketball well let's just say

437

00:21:01,279 --> 00:20:59,190

I had an interesting run at basketball I

438

00:21:04,490 --> 00:21:01,289

got hurt my senior year in high school I

439

00:21:07,250 --> 00:21:04,500

hurt my back pretty bad and it took me a

440

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:07,260

while to recover from that and instead

441

00:21:11,240 --> 00:21:08,880

of hanging around or waiting and going

442

00:21:13,700 --> 00:21:11,250

to college I joined the Air Force so

443

00:21:15,260 --> 00:21:13,710

that kind of killed any chance of ever

444

00:21:17,659 --> 00:21:15,270

going to college and going further with

445

00:21:20,240 --> 00:21:17,669

it you know because I'm six foot and I

446

00:21:21,950 --> 00:21:20,250

remember I knew that you were tall and I

447

00:21:23,510 --> 00:21:21,960

remember the first time that we met I

448

00:21:27,200 --> 00:21:23,520

wasn't prepared for that

449

00:21:28,669 --> 00:21:27,210

I seriously you say six six I'm going

450

00:21:32,659 --> 00:21:28,679

six seven six eight

451
00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:32,669
but yeah you know with my jump shot if I

452
00:21:37,159 --> 00:21:34,559
had your height I'd be in high that's

453
00:21:39,470 --> 00:21:37,169
where I would go there's no doubt about

454
00:21:42,590 --> 00:21:39,480
it okay now let's let's move on okay

455
00:21:44,899 --> 00:21:42,600
there is I'm gonna start with the latest

456
00:21:49,460 --> 00:21:44,909
and then we're gonna go straight to

457
00:21:52,840 --> 00:21:49,470
December 26th 1980 after that but last

458
00:21:58,090 --> 00:21:52,850
month there was this article that was

459
00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:58,100
is released and I caught it on RT about

460
00:22:04,330 --> 00:22:02,000
this dr. Clark that says he's debunked

461
00:22:07,780 --> 00:22:04,340
Rendlesham that it was a big prank put

462
00:22:09,810 --> 00:22:07,790
on by the SAS because you guys went and

463
00:22:12,460 --> 00:22:09,820

beat up some of their paratroopers

464

00:22:14,020 --> 00:22:12,470

during an interrogation so they wanted

465

00:22:15,780 --> 00:22:14,030

to pull a prank on you guys and it was

466

00:22:18,670 --> 00:22:15,790

done with kites and balloons and

467

00:22:22,650 --> 00:22:18,680

radio-controlled this and that did you

468

00:22:27,340 --> 00:22:22,660

see the article well yeah and honestly

469

00:22:29,800 --> 00:22:27,350

not to not to be was what I mean the

470

00:22:32,380 --> 00:22:29,810

article if you read it from beginning to

471

00:22:34,930 --> 00:22:32,390

finish Clark scoffed at that at the end

472

00:22:36,730 --> 00:22:34,940

of the article yum Dave Clark's an

473

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:36,740

interesting guy if you want to spend a

474

00:22:40,330 --> 00:22:38,960

few minutes on him because the listeners

475

00:22:42,310 --> 00:22:40,340

might want to know a few things about

476
00:22:45,700 --> 00:22:42,320
what he's done with Rendell's from and

477
00:22:47,950 --> 00:22:45,710
other things well so what what was

478
00:22:51,790 --> 00:22:47,960
what's your response to that is there a

479
00:22:54,640 --> 00:22:51,800
possibility that all of this was just a

480
00:22:56,560 --> 00:22:54,650
giant prank by the SAS no and if you

481
00:22:58,360 --> 00:22:56,570
read the article from gain in he even

482
00:23:00,670 --> 00:22:58,370
says it wasn't it was something that

483
00:23:03,400 --> 00:23:00,680
he's actually intrigued by the fact that

484
00:23:05,620 --> 00:23:03,410
he was contacted about that because he's

485
00:23:07,570 --> 00:23:05,630
done a lot of FOIA not just on

486
00:23:10,210 --> 00:23:07,580
Rendlesham but a lot of stuff right and

487
00:23:13,030 --> 00:23:10,220
for the longest time he was more of a

488
00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:13,040

skeptic and he's still not on board with

489

00:23:18,490 --> 00:23:15,200

the fact that aliens of visit us or

490

00:23:20,500 --> 00:23:18,500

Reynolds from was alien based but he's

491

00:23:22,780 --> 00:23:20,510

done enough FOIA and done enough things

492

00:23:24,730 --> 00:23:22,790

that he's come to realize that the

493

00:23:26,620 --> 00:23:24,740

debrief government's hiding something

494

00:23:30,060 --> 00:23:26,630

and I think that's the reason behind

495

00:23:33,160 --> 00:23:30,070

this in other words you've got an

496

00:23:36,400 --> 00:23:33,170

anonymous source coming forward with

497

00:23:42,460 --> 00:23:36,410

this story and it feels like it was

498

00:23:46,120 --> 00:23:42,470

written to get out there to you know

499

00:23:48,430 --> 00:23:46,130

dismiss Rendell's him in general and I

500

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:48,440

am when I see something like that John

501
00:23:53,470 --> 00:23:51,200
my initial reaction is okay they are

502
00:23:55,600 --> 00:23:53,480
trying to cover something up right this

503
00:23:58,000 --> 00:23:55,610
is what they are doing and that's right

504
00:24:00,670 --> 00:23:58,010
that's the way it hit me right and not

505
00:24:02,440 --> 00:24:00,680
only that but the backstory on David

506
00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:02,450
Clarke was a nice pretty harsh on him

507
00:24:06,220 --> 00:24:04,880
because I work I tried to work with him

508
00:24:06,710 --> 00:24:06,230
a little bit because he actually reached

509
00:24:08,810 --> 00:24:06,720
out

510
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:08,820
the base commander at the time of our

511
00:24:12,919 --> 00:24:11,279
incident Colonel Conrad right and had an

512
00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:12,929
interesting conversation with him and

513
00:24:18,139 --> 00:24:16,320

through David Clarke I actually met with

514

00:24:21,499 --> 00:24:18,149

Conrad and talked to him and Clarke

515

00:24:23,180 --> 00:24:21,509

tried to downplay what Conrad said by

516

00:24:25,369 --> 00:24:23,190

not putting everything that Conrad

517

00:24:27,229 --> 00:24:25,379

responded to him on and I called him on

518

00:24:30,289 --> 00:24:27,239

this and then there was another part

519

00:24:32,869 --> 00:24:30,299

where I did a lot of FOIA with the

520

00:24:34,969 --> 00:24:32,879

British government and they admitted

521

00:24:36,169 --> 00:24:34,979

they were holding files that you know

522

00:24:38,450 --> 00:24:36,179

they'd already said they had released

523

00:24:41,539 --> 00:24:38,460

them all and David Clarke was part of

524

00:24:43,489 --> 00:24:41,549

the final you know the one they said

525

00:24:45,440 --> 00:24:43,499

they released them all and Clarke kind

526

00:24:48,289 --> 00:24:45,450

of poo-pooed me on that and then I come

527

00:24:50,749 --> 00:24:48,299

to find out later why he is a major

528

00:24:54,259 --> 00:24:50,759

thorn in the British government ant side

529

00:24:56,089 --> 00:24:54,269

and he does tons of FOIA and when he was

530

00:24:58,219 --> 00:24:56,099

brought in to come out with the final

531

00:25:00,950 --> 00:24:58,229

files he already knew there were files

532

00:25:02,419 --> 00:25:00,960

well let's just say he was told these

533

00:25:05,119 --> 00:25:02,429

files are gonna be released and they

534

00:25:07,969 --> 00:25:05,129

weren't and so what he did was from the

535

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:07,979

day he got my egg on his face with the

536

00:25:11,599 --> 00:25:09,840

fact that he knew personally that those

537

00:25:14,180 --> 00:25:11,609

files hadn't been released he's been a

538

00:25:16,399 --> 00:25:14,190

major thorn in their side and to say

539

00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:16,409

that well he could be lying no I've saw

540

00:25:20,839 --> 00:25:19,200

the emails I saw he gave me everything

541

00:25:23,269 --> 00:25:20,849

on on what one took place with the

542

00:25:25,279 --> 00:25:23,279

British government and there's a court

543

00:25:27,409 --> 00:25:25,289

that at the end of the day when they

544

00:25:30,049 --> 00:25:27,419

were strolling him on these final files

545

00:25:32,509 --> 00:25:30,059

that I found out about that he took it

546

00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:32,519

to the highest court and what ended up

547

00:25:36,469 --> 00:25:35,039

happening was they released the files to

548

00:25:38,629 --> 00:25:36,479

him but they still haven't publicly

549

00:25:41,930 --> 00:25:38,639

released them to the rest of the public

550

00:25:43,129 --> 00:25:41,940

so he's got the files because if it

551
00:25:45,169 --> 00:25:43,139
would have went to the court it would

552
00:25:46,999 --> 00:25:45,179
have become major news and it would have

553
00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:47,009
looked again like what are they hiding

554
00:25:51,019 --> 00:25:49,200
or what are they covering so he's got

555
00:25:52,669 --> 00:25:51,029
the files but they still haven't

556
00:25:57,440 --> 00:25:52,679
released the files to the public if you

557
00:26:00,759 --> 00:25:57,450
can believe that okay this is where we

558
00:26:05,299 --> 00:26:00,769
are gonna jump back to December 26th

559
00:26:08,330 --> 00:26:05,309
1980 I want everybody to know hashtag

560
00:26:10,999 --> 00:26:08,340
f2b queue is where I want everybody to

561
00:26:14,119 --> 00:26:11,009
post their questions for John tonight

562
00:26:16,039 --> 00:26:14,129
anything that you have that you've had

563
00:26:18,920 --> 00:26:16,049

on your mind about Rendlesham and you

564

00:26:21,290 --> 00:26:18,930

want that question answered

565

00:26:22,730 --> 00:26:21,300

post it there now look there is the

566

00:26:25,640 --> 00:26:22,740

possibility here that we're gonna have

567

00:26:27,920 --> 00:26:25,650

one or two hundred questions posted up

568

00:26:29,600 --> 00:26:27,930

there I obviously can't get to all of

569

00:26:33,140 --> 00:26:29,610

those in two hours two and a half hours

570

00:26:38,030 --> 00:26:33,150

but I post them there and I will we'll

571

00:26:41,270 --> 00:26:38,040

get to them let's start with the very

572

00:26:44,600 --> 00:26:41,280

basic basic and then we're gonna move

573

00:26:47,440 --> 00:26:44,610

forward through all of this what were

574

00:26:49,370 --> 00:26:47,450

you doing before you were notified on

575

00:26:52,700 --> 00:26:49,380

December 26th

576

00:26:55,060 --> 00:26:52,710

were you on patrol yeah I was it was a

577

00:26:58,010 --> 00:26:55,070

last-minute night shift we worked

578

00:27:01,880 --> 00:26:58,020

through Swing stream it's the swing

579

00:27:04,700 --> 00:27:01,890

shifts were from 3 to 11 or 1500 to 2300

580

00:27:06,530 --> 00:27:04,710

and the midnight shifts were 2300 207

581

00:27:08,480 --> 00:27:06,540

hundred and we were on our final

582

00:27:12,200 --> 00:27:08,490

midnight shift so we actually came on

583

00:27:15,380 --> 00:27:12,210

duty Christmas night at 2300 and around

584

00:27:18,260 --> 00:27:15,390

Oh 300 on the 26 which is Boxing Day in

585

00:27:20,060 --> 00:27:18,270

the UK we were I was on patrol with my

586

00:27:21,980 --> 00:27:20,070

supervisor we were driving around he was

587

00:27:23,240 --> 00:27:21,990

new database and we were just driving

588

00:27:24,800 --> 00:27:23,250

around getting to know each other

589

00:27:27,260 --> 00:27:24,810

talking about different things and his

590

00:27:29,480 --> 00:27:27,270

philosophies and stuff and as we were

591

00:27:31,130 --> 00:27:29,490

going down to do a check down at the

592

00:27:32,720 --> 00:27:31,140

back part of the base where the east

593

00:27:34,400 --> 00:27:32,730

gate was but that was one of the things

594

00:27:37,550 --> 00:27:34,410

we were supposed to check on he saw

595

00:27:42,380 --> 00:27:37,560

something strange in the sky now so you

596

00:27:48,920 --> 00:27:42,390

were part of that Patrol yes okay and so

597

00:27:51,410 --> 00:27:48,930

as you were downed by East Gate there

598

00:27:53,560 --> 00:27:51,420

were things in the sky did you see

599

00:27:59,210 --> 00:27:53,570

anything

600

00:28:01,250 --> 00:27:59,220

down into Rendlesham I personally didn't

601
00:28:03,770 --> 00:28:01,260
he did that's what he initially saw and

602
00:28:06,050 --> 00:28:03,780
then when he got my attention because

603
00:28:08,030 --> 00:28:06,060
I'd been there a year and a half and the

604
00:28:09,800 --> 00:28:08,040
gate wasn't normally open at night but

605
00:28:12,080 --> 00:28:09,810
then on alerts and other things it would

606
00:28:14,540 --> 00:28:12,090
be um and I've been down there you know

607
00:28:16,850 --> 00:28:14,550
I was so in patrol and on the gate

608
00:28:18,860 --> 00:28:16,860
during alerts and stuff and he just said

609
00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:18,870
hey I just saw something come down and

610
00:28:22,760 --> 00:28:21,360
there it is in the forest have you ever

611
00:28:24,920 --> 00:28:22,770
seen anything like that and I took a

612
00:28:26,240 --> 00:28:24,930
look I said no I haven't no I've never

613
00:28:28,940 --> 00:28:26,250

seen anything like that out in the

614

00:28:29,890 --> 00:28:28,950

forest you know you know and he said oh

615

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:29,900

and

616

00:28:36,790 --> 00:28:35,360

we would go up base which is not what we

617

00:28:39,040 --> 00:28:36,800

really were supposed to do we're not

618

00:28:40,960 --> 00:28:39,050

telling anybody but it was one of those

619

00:28:43,360 --> 00:28:40,970

things where what is it what's going on

620

00:28:45,640 --> 00:28:43,370

and let's take a closer look before we

621

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:45,650

say anything and opened up the gate went

622

00:28:49,600 --> 00:28:47,120

down to the end of the road that would

623

00:28:51,310 --> 00:28:49,610

have teed either you weren't right to

624

00:28:53,980 --> 00:28:51,320

one of the villages or you want left

625

00:28:56,049 --> 00:28:53,990

towards Bentwaters and he did a little

626
00:28:57,400 --> 00:28:56,059
bit of a u-turn and I jumped out and you

627
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:57,410
could still see the lights it was more

628
00:29:02,020 --> 00:28:59,120
like a white light that was in the force

629
00:29:04,180 --> 00:29:02,030
with some little colored lights in the

630
00:29:06,160 --> 00:29:04,190
forest I always said earlier on when I

631
00:29:07,780 --> 00:29:06,170
was asked more specifically about it was

632
00:29:09,370 --> 00:29:07,790
it looked like a Christmas light display

633
00:29:13,870 --> 00:29:09,380
different colored lights within the big

634
00:29:16,150 --> 00:29:13,880
white light and and there was a static

635
00:29:17,680 --> 00:29:16,160
electricity in the air and I don't know

636
00:29:19,390 --> 00:29:17,690
if you've ever experienced a Jimmy but

637
00:29:21,390 --> 00:29:19,400
have you ever just been in an area where

638
00:29:25,030 --> 00:29:21,400

all of a sudden you just feel like uh-uh

639

00:29:27,460 --> 00:29:25,040

you know this ain't right and there's

640

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,470

something here that feels a little out

641

00:29:30,880 --> 00:29:29,360

of place and I don't want to call it a

642

00:29:32,020 --> 00:29:30,890

major threat but you just don't feel

643

00:29:34,900 --> 00:29:32,030

right you don't feel comfortable you

644

00:29:37,000 --> 00:29:34,910

want to get out of there so turn around

645

00:29:38,890 --> 00:29:37,010

and race back up to the to the gate and

646

00:29:40,780 --> 00:29:38,900

got to the gate Shack which was right

647

00:29:42,280 --> 00:29:40,790

there and it's a direct line to the law

648

00:29:43,690 --> 00:29:42,290

enforcement desk and we called it in

649

00:29:45,400 --> 00:29:43,700

that we had something strange going on

650

00:29:46,960 --> 00:29:45,410

in the forest okay I'm outside the

651
00:29:52,900 --> 00:29:46,970
perimeter so let me stop you right there

652
00:29:56,049 --> 00:29:52,910
for a second the the lighthouse you have

653
00:29:58,630 --> 00:29:56,059
been on base for how long at the year

654
00:30:02,410 --> 00:29:58,640
and a half year and a half so were you

655
00:30:04,540 --> 00:30:02,420
aware of the lighthouse okay that's what

656
00:30:05,919 --> 00:30:04,550
I've always said we knew there was a

657
00:30:09,370 --> 00:30:05,929
lighthouse out there we were near the

658
00:30:13,150 --> 00:30:09,380
coast um you could not see the

659
00:30:17,200 --> 00:30:13,160
lighthouse from the east gate so and and

660
00:30:18,940 --> 00:30:17,210
so I want to be clear here you know you

661
00:30:21,940 --> 00:30:18,950
have the forest in one direction the

662
00:30:23,230 --> 00:30:21,950
lighthouse is slightly in the other

663
00:30:26,890 --> 00:30:23,240

direction but you know where the

664

00:30:30,430 --> 00:30:26,900

lighthouse is and so you knew at that

665

00:30:32,169 --> 00:30:30,440

point you weren't confusing anything you

666

00:30:34,690 --> 00:30:32,179

saw something in the woods you didn't

667

00:30:37,360 --> 00:30:34,700

see it descend right well he did he

668

00:30:40,060 --> 00:30:37,370

sought to say no he's going to say yes

669

00:30:42,430 --> 00:30:40,070

he saw it yeah he saw something coming

670

00:30:43,539 --> 00:30:42,440

down into the forest and that's as he

671

00:30:45,639 --> 00:30:43,549

saw it he got my

672

00:30:47,320 --> 00:30:45,649

and then you could see it I could see it

673

00:30:49,659 --> 00:30:47,330

in the force once he got my attention

674

00:30:53,109 --> 00:30:49,669

yeah and so I want to point to be clear

675

00:30:57,340 --> 00:30:53,119

here and for me included at no point and

676

00:31:00,220 --> 00:30:57,350

this was his contact was this what

677

00:31:01,960 --> 00:31:00,230

who was this that was with you oh that

678

00:31:05,200 --> 00:31:01,970

was Sergeant Stefan oh that was Stefan

679

00:31:06,669 --> 00:31:05,210

okay so you never said to Stefan eight

680

00:31:08,830 --> 00:31:06,679

you know what that's that could be the

681

00:31:10,479 --> 00:31:08,840

lighthouse no because because that's

682

00:31:12,159 --> 00:31:10,489

what I'm saying you could not see the

683

00:31:15,009 --> 00:31:12,169

lighthouse from the escape there was

684

00:31:16,899 --> 00:31:15,019

whatever we were seeing in the forest

685

00:31:19,299 --> 00:31:16,909

and what I was looking at was something

686

00:31:22,239 --> 00:31:19,309

I had never seen the entire time I had

687

00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:22,249

ever been stationed there both you know

688

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:23,840

at night you know and I've been on the

689

00:31:27,460 --> 00:31:25,279

gate numerous times at night for

690

00:31:30,129 --> 00:31:27,470

different things and that was nothing

691

00:31:32,560 --> 00:31:30,139

that was ever seen there prior to what

692

00:31:34,090 --> 00:31:32,570

we were looking at at that point so if

693

00:31:35,289 --> 00:31:34,100

I'd have been on the gate before and the

694

00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:35,299

lighthouse could be seen from there

695

00:31:38,440 --> 00:31:37,039

which it couldn't have been I would have

696

00:31:41,019 --> 00:31:38,450

known yes it was a lighthouse

697

00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:41,029

now could you at this point and this is

698

00:31:47,259 --> 00:31:44,559

again before you went and called it in

699

00:31:51,519 --> 00:31:47,269

you're looking into a dark forest at

700

00:31:53,259 --> 00:31:51,529

night could you see forest beyond the

701
00:31:55,210 --> 00:31:53,269
lights in other words could you kind of

702
00:31:57,279 --> 00:31:55,220
triangulate in your own mind's eye that

703
00:32:00,159 --> 00:31:57,289
this is inside of the force and not on

704
00:32:02,609 --> 00:32:00,169
the backside or or closer to the ocean

705
00:32:06,519 --> 00:32:02,619
did you know were you able to do that

706
00:32:09,310 --> 00:32:06,529
not really because initially when we got

707
00:32:11,409 --> 00:32:09,320
down there it was like the light was

708
00:32:13,930 --> 00:32:11,419
kind of farther back you know you could

709
00:32:15,789 --> 00:32:13,940
see it deeper into the forest right but

710
00:32:17,560 --> 00:32:15,799
as we got down to the end of the road

711
00:32:19,259 --> 00:32:17,570
and made a u-turn I jumped out it looked

712
00:32:21,820 --> 00:32:19,269
like the light started coming towards us

713
00:32:25,119 --> 00:32:21,830

okay so now you go and you call it in

714

00:32:26,619 --> 00:32:25,129

now right this is the thing I don't know

715

00:32:28,509 --> 00:32:26,629

I don't know if anybody wants to make

716

00:32:31,210 --> 00:32:28,519

this call right you don't want to be the

717

00:32:34,330 --> 00:32:31,220

guy that's gonna say hey you know a UFO

718

00:32:38,799 --> 00:32:34,340

just landed in the forest and we're

719

00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:38,809

outside of the gate but you did so when

720

00:32:45,399 --> 00:32:41,200

you reported it what did you say

721

00:32:48,279 --> 00:32:45,409

well we call I called it in um and just

722

00:32:48,909 --> 00:32:48,289

said crash it was okay I'll set the

723

00:32:51,070 --> 00:32:48,919

stage okay

724

00:32:52,180 --> 00:32:51,080

it was Christmas night it was the end of

725

00:32:54,609 --> 00:32:52,190

a long shift

726

00:32:56,440 --> 00:32:54,619

you know the six-day cycle which is it's

727

00:32:57,200 --> 00:32:56,450

wearing your tired brother that last

728

00:32:59,149 --> 00:32:57,210

night

729

00:33:00,739 --> 00:32:59,159

you know you know people away from home

730

00:33:02,989 --> 00:33:00,749

there were it was a little bit more

731

00:33:05,359 --> 00:33:02,999

relaxed attitude that night that normal

732

00:33:07,039 --> 00:33:05,369

well one of the frequencies we had three

733

00:33:08,959 --> 00:33:07,049

they were playing some Christmas music

734

00:33:11,719 --> 00:33:08,969

and taking requests and playing music on

735

00:33:14,629 --> 00:33:11,729

one of the frequencies the other two

736

00:33:16,700 --> 00:33:14,639

main nets were you know normal and so I

737

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:16,710

called in the fact that something

738

00:33:22,009 --> 00:33:19,679

strange was going on outside right

739

00:33:24,019 --> 00:33:22,019

outside the back gate in the forest well

740

00:33:26,180 --> 00:33:24,029

the guy the desk sergeant and I had a

741

00:33:28,729 --> 00:33:26,190

history of I play practical jokes on him

742

00:33:30,289 --> 00:33:28,739

so I didn't say it was the alien year

743

00:33:31,519 --> 00:33:30,299

for any I just said Christ's not the

744

00:33:33,320 --> 00:33:31,529

words going on

745

00:33:35,539 --> 00:33:33,330

you know I explained what Stefan saw

746

00:33:37,729 --> 00:33:35,549

something came down into the forest arm

747

00:33:39,709 --> 00:33:37,739

there's something in the forest it's

748

00:33:41,570 --> 00:33:39,719

still there you know I tried to describe

749

00:33:42,859 --> 00:33:41,580

what we were seeing and he didn't

750

00:33:44,269 --> 00:33:42,869

believe me he thought I was yanking his

751

00:33:46,489 --> 00:33:44,279

chain he thought I was playing a

752

00:33:47,659 --> 00:33:46,499

practical joke Christmas night and he

753

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:47,669

just was kind of like yeah right

754

00:33:51,649 --> 00:33:49,200

whatever I said seriously here you're

755

00:33:54,200 --> 00:33:51,659

Stefan's Stefan's was new and you know

756

00:33:55,639 --> 00:33:54,210

he barely knew him - but Stefan's tried

757

00:33:58,009 --> 00:33:55,649

to explain to him you just wouldn't

758

00:34:00,589 --> 00:33:58,019

believe us so he transferred us to CSC

759

00:34:02,989 --> 00:34:00,599

and that's when we got you know the

760

00:34:05,989 --> 00:34:02,999

Comptroller and you know and and this is

761

00:34:09,680 --> 00:34:05,999

the guy that ran CSE and we started to

762

00:34:12,049 --> 00:34:09,690

reacquaint was going on so at that point

763

00:34:15,470 --> 00:34:12,059

that's when things got stranged in our

764

00:34:17,029 --> 00:34:15,480

minds because we just said look Stefan

765

00:34:18,680 --> 00:34:17,039

said he saw something coming down into

766

00:34:21,740 --> 00:34:18,690

the forest it was there something was

767

00:34:23,690 --> 00:34:21,750

there we don't know what it is and um

768

00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:23,700

what do you want to do about it we were

769

00:34:27,049 --> 00:34:25,679

just reporting it in and that's when

770

00:34:30,409 --> 00:34:27,059

they called for the security supervisor

771

00:34:32,419 --> 00:34:30,419

to come down and well uh it's always the

772

00:34:35,419 --> 00:34:32,429

cringe moment where we're sitting there

773

00:34:38,180 --> 00:34:35,429

it's quiet nothing's going on on either

774

00:34:40,460 --> 00:34:38,190

base everybody's just kind of nestled in

775

00:34:43,609 --> 00:34:40,470

to get the night over and then across

776

00:34:45,379 --> 00:34:43,619

the radio comes out security control - I

777

00:34:48,339 --> 00:34:45,389

forget the callsign of the patrol

778

00:34:53,119 --> 00:34:48,349

respond down to the east gate code -

779

00:34:57,980 --> 00:34:53,129

police four and five reporting a UFO BAM

780

00:34:58,880 --> 00:34:57,990

and then we were just like now right

781

00:35:00,890 --> 00:34:58,890

right right

782

00:35:05,180 --> 00:35:00,900

and we've got about two minutes to the

783

00:35:08,089 --> 00:35:05,190

break so I have to ask you and and I've

784

00:35:11,890 --> 00:35:08,099

wanted to ask you this many times before

785

00:35:14,440 --> 00:35:11,900

do you think that there was

786

00:35:17,860 --> 00:35:14,450

any possibility of something that was

787

00:35:20,320 --> 00:35:17,870

caught on radar that this first report

788

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:20,330

of UFO because it hadn't been mentioned

789

00:35:26,350 --> 00:35:22,880

yet that possibly they knew that

790

00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:26,360

something was seen descending look we're

791

00:35:29,050 --> 00:35:27,920

talking about a nuclear installation

792

00:35:32,020 --> 00:35:29,060

we're talking about you know the largest

793

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:32,030

fighter wing a very important NATO base

794

00:35:36,910 --> 00:35:34,160

and probably the most important NATO

795

00:35:39,730 --> 00:35:36,920

base right well that's the whole point

796

00:35:42,190 --> 00:35:39,740

see um we can come back to the whole

797

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:42,200

story but ultimately when the scare soup

798

00:35:46,480 --> 00:35:44,960

showed up sergeant Penniston and he saw

799

00:35:48,100 --> 00:35:46,490

the same thing we were seeing and he got

800

00:35:50,290 --> 00:35:48,110

on the phone and start talking to CSC

801
00:35:52,960 --> 00:35:50,300
they started making phone calls to radar

802
00:35:55,690 --> 00:35:52,970
installations Eastern our radar and

803
00:35:57,490 --> 00:35:55,700
everything else and the reason why we

804
00:35:59,170 --> 00:35:57,500
were even allow cuz this was off base

805
00:36:01,210 --> 00:35:59,180
now this wasn't on base and it wasn't

806
00:36:02,560 --> 00:36:01,220
right on our fence line the reason why

807
00:36:04,750 --> 00:36:02,570
we were allowed to go out there is

808
00:36:06,850 --> 00:36:04,760
because radar confirmed an object in

809
00:36:09,580 --> 00:36:06,860
that area that disappeared on radar and

810
00:36:11,320 --> 00:36:09,590
because it was in the forest the shift

811
00:36:13,050 --> 00:36:11,330
commander was under the impression maybe

812
00:36:15,010 --> 00:36:13,060
something crashed in the forest and

813
00:36:16,450 --> 00:36:15,020

because of the fact that we were it was

814

00:36:18,130 --> 00:36:16,460

close enough to the base that we could

815

00:36:19,810 --> 00:36:18,140

go out and investigate and at the same

816

00:36:22,300 --> 00:36:19,820

time they did contact the Bernese Police

817

00:36:24,340 --> 00:36:22,310

Department you know and the Brees Fire

818

00:36:26,080 --> 00:36:24,350

Department also so that's the only

819

00:36:28,390 --> 00:36:26,090

reason why we left base in the first

820

00:36:30,610 --> 00:36:28,400

place is because of the radar something

821

00:36:31,930 --> 00:36:30,620

disappeared on radar now we're gonna

822

00:36:33,880 --> 00:36:31,940

head towards a break

823

00:36:37,960 --> 00:36:33,890

so it's Penniston that shows up next

824

00:36:40,780 --> 00:36:37,970

right okay now at that point from your

825

00:36:42,520 --> 00:36:40,790

position were you still observing the

826

00:36:44,350 --> 00:36:42,530

lights in the forest yeah they were

827

00:36:46,030 --> 00:36:44,360

there they were there the whole time

828

00:36:48,280 --> 00:36:46,040

when all the phone calls were going on

829

00:36:50,170 --> 00:36:48,290

the decision-making was taking place it

830

00:36:52,030 --> 00:36:50,180

was still there in the forest yeah and

831

00:36:53,920 --> 00:36:52,040

what I'm trying to understand here is

832

00:36:55,180 --> 00:36:53,930

while you were calling it in you could

833

00:36:57,850 --> 00:36:55,190

still observe the lights

834

00:36:59,710 --> 00:36:57,860

Penniston now shows up you guys are

835

00:37:02,140 --> 00:36:59,720

still on location Europe still observing

836

00:37:05,440 --> 00:37:02,150

the lights he's saying the same things

837

00:37:07,450 --> 00:37:05,450

that you are did anything change from

838

00:37:10,330 --> 00:37:07,460

the first moment that you saw the lights

839

00:37:12,370 --> 00:37:10,340

- when Penniston arrived they move did

840

00:37:14,110 --> 00:37:12,380

they get closer to anything when we got

841

00:37:16,360 --> 00:37:14,120

down to the road they started to come a

842

00:37:18,340 --> 00:37:16,370

little bit closer towards the main road

843

00:37:20,020 --> 00:37:18,350

where we were at but at that point they

844

00:37:21,910 --> 00:37:20,030

kind of just it just stayed in that

845

00:37:23,859 --> 00:37:21,920

general vicinity you know what I mean

846

00:37:25,329 --> 00:37:23,869

there was you know

847

00:37:28,210 --> 00:37:25,339

there was different coloring lights in

848

00:37:30,460 --> 00:37:28,220

it and it never really it never showed

849

00:37:32,049 --> 00:37:30,470

itself we never could make clear

850

00:37:34,210 --> 00:37:32,059

identification on what it was at that

851
00:37:36,099 --> 00:37:34,220
point I didn't era at any time until we

852
00:37:37,930 --> 00:37:36,109
finally got closer in the florists

853
00:37:40,269 --> 00:37:37,940
now there's electricity in the air we've

854
00:37:42,849 --> 00:37:40,279
got 45 seconds John there's electricity

855
00:37:48,130 --> 00:37:42,859
in the air at what point did you start

856
00:37:50,620 --> 00:37:48,140
to get to the holy crap feeling when we

857
00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:50,630
got up close to it okay okay so you're

858
00:37:56,019 --> 00:37:53,359
still you're still you're still

859
00:37:58,960 --> 00:37:56,029
reasonably yourself at this point and so

860
00:38:01,239 --> 00:37:58,970
is Penniston well for me personally I

861
00:38:03,579 --> 00:38:01,249
was intrigued by what is going on

862
00:38:06,299 --> 00:38:03,589
you know I there was something that like

863
00:38:08,829 --> 00:38:06,309

changing me a little bit it went from I

864

00:38:10,900 --> 00:38:08,839

wasn't scared at that point I just

865

00:38:13,210 --> 00:38:10,910

wanted to know what it was because it

866

00:38:15,430 --> 00:38:13,220

just didn't make any sense what we were

867

00:38:17,049 --> 00:38:15,440

seeing or what was going on and I really

868

00:38:18,789 --> 00:38:17,059

wanted to get out there to try to figure

869

00:38:20,499 --> 00:38:18,799

out what it was all right let's take our

870

00:38:23,259 --> 00:38:20,509

break right here this is fade to black

871

00:38:26,349 --> 00:38:23,269

tonight John Burroughs is here and we're

872

00:38:29,620 --> 00:38:26,359

gonna try to put a fork in Rendlesham

873

00:38:32,349 --> 00:38:29,630

John are you down for this let's go for

874

00:38:34,809 --> 00:38:32,359

it let's do it fade to black on the game

875

00:38:36,729 --> 00:38:34,819

changer network and kgr a the planet our

876

00:38:38,460 --> 00:38:36,739

guest John Burroughs we'll be right back

877

00:39:00,130 --> 00:38:38,470

after this short break stay with us

878

00:39:04,130 --> 00:39:02,000

this is fade to black

879

00:39:07,820 --> 00:39:04,140

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

880

00:39:09,609 --> 00:39:07,830

radio network and kgr a the global radio

881

00:39:12,920 --> 00:39:09,619

alliance

882

00:39:16,250 --> 00:39:12,930

this is kera digital broadcasting

883

00:39:25,280 --> 00:39:16,260

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

884

00:39:28,130 --> 00:39:25,290

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

885

00:39:31,310 --> 00:39:28,140

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

886

00:39:33,740 --> 00:39:31,320

the LAX Hilton this year we are

887

00:39:35,720 --> 00:39:33,750

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

888

00:39:38,180 --> 00:39:35,730

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

889

00:39:40,670 --> 00:39:38,190

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

890

00:39:43,849 --> 00:39:40,680

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

891

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:43,859

Jason Martel Billy Carson and joint

892

00:39:48,740 --> 00:39:46,320

George Noory Nassim Hameiri Robert

893

00:39:51,050 --> 00:39:48,750

Schoch Dannion Brinkley Grant Cameron

894

00:39:52,849 --> 00:39:51,060

Julia Moss bridge and another 50

895

00:39:56,450 --> 00:39:52,859

speakers who will be presenting at the

896

00:39:58,910 --> 00:39:56,460

2019 unconscious life Expo just go to

897

00:40:01,700 --> 00:39:58,920

conscious life Expo comm for tickets and

898

00:40:03,800 --> 00:40:01,710

a full conference schedule or click on

899

00:40:07,700 --> 00:40:03,810

the see le banner at Jimmy Church

900

00:40:11,200 --> 00:40:07,710

radio.com gobekli tepe

901
00:40:17,390 --> 00:40:13,790
folks this is very important information

902
00:40:20,300 --> 00:40:17,400
what's to be said about CBD ancient life

903
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:20,310
oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

904
00:40:25,880 --> 00:40:23,280
has point zero zero three THC which

905
00:40:28,370 --> 00:40:25,890
means this wonderful product won't get

906
00:40:31,220 --> 00:40:28,380
you high no matter what amount you take

907
00:40:34,190 --> 00:40:31,230
what a CBD do for the body my hands are

908
00:40:36,440 --> 00:40:34,200
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

909
00:40:38,750 --> 00:40:36,450
be astounded when you're finished

910
00:40:41,090 --> 00:40:38,760
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

911
00:40:44,090 --> 00:40:41,100
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

912
00:40:46,130 --> 00:40:44,100
calm and purchase life is good when you

913
00:40:48,170 --> 00:40:46,140

feel good people are tired of pain

914

00:40:51,080 --> 00:40:48,180

people are asking for non-gmo organic

915

00:40:53,599 --> 00:40:51,090

products to help them with you fill in

916

00:40:56,000 --> 00:40:53,609

the blank legal in 49 states and again

917

00:40:58,820 --> 00:40:56,010

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

918

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:58,830

oil is about helping people one by one

919

00:41:01,250 --> 00:40:59,760

by one

920

00:41:04,609 --> 00:41:01,260

if you wonder how good the product is

921

00:41:07,099 --> 00:41:04,619

the CEO takes it every day without miss

922

00:41:16,610 --> 00:41:07,109

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

923

00:41:21,120 --> 00:41:19,260

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

924

00:41:24,120 --> 00:41:21,130

planet and you're listening to my good

925

00:41:26,670 --> 00:41:24,130

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

926

00:41:31,260 --> 00:41:26,680

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

927

00:41:33,390 --> 00:41:31,270

digital broadcast station this is Toby

928

00:41:54,690 --> 00:41:33,400

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

929

00:41:57,420 --> 00:41:54,700

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

930

00:41:59,490 --> 00:41:57,430

with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

931

00:42:01,530 --> 00:41:59,500

liquid oral chelation supplement

932

00:42:03,690 --> 00:42:01,540

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

933

00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:03,700

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

934

00:42:07,350 --> 00:42:05,280

arteries that can cause blockages

935

00:42:09,240 --> 00:42:07,360

scientific research proves the active

936

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:09,250

ingredient in angio primp has superior

937

00:42:12,810 --> 00:42:11,520

oral chelation action that helps promote

938

00:42:15,090 --> 00:42:12,820

cardiovascular health

939

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:15,100

find out more come to angio trim calm

940

00:42:19,380 --> 00:42:17,200

talk to a trained consultant by calling

941

00:42:22,040 --> 00:42:19,390

angio priem toll free eight seven seven

942

00:42:24,300 --> 00:42:22,050

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

943

00:42:26,490 --> 00:42:24,310

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

944

00:42:28,620 --> 00:42:26,500

and you can become an official fade or

945

00:42:32,640 --> 00:42:28,630

not by just going to our membership

946

00:42:34,590 --> 00:42:32,650

section at Jimmy Church radio.com hey

947

00:42:36,930 --> 00:42:34,600

it's grace can we talk about something

948

00:42:39,780 --> 00:42:36,940

serious for a minute your age getting

949

00:42:42,300 --> 00:42:39,790

old has its perks but remember being a

950

00:42:44,010 --> 00:42:42,310

few years younger you know your hair was

951
00:42:46,260 --> 00:42:44,020
thicker you didn't have so many wrinkles

952
00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:46,270
that extra weight wasn't haunting you

953
00:42:50,580 --> 00:42:48,640
and you just felt better well we can't

954
00:42:53,040 --> 00:42:50,590
turn back the clocks and go back 10 or

955
00:42:55,560 --> 00:42:53,050
15 years but you can start feeling and

956
00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:55,570
looking 10 or 15 years younger with

957
00:42:59,850 --> 00:42:58,000
nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

958
00:43:01,830 --> 00:42:59,860
formulated daily supplement that helps

959
00:43:03,900 --> 00:43:01,840
your body maintain its peak performance

960
00:43:05,760 --> 00:43:03,910
and fight the aging process imagine

961
00:43:06,840 --> 00:43:05,770
sleeping better looking better and

962
00:43:09,390 --> 00:43:06,850
feeling better

963
00:43:11,310 --> 00:43:09,400

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

964

00:43:13,950 --> 00:43:11,320

thousands of people just like you at

965

00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:13,960

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

966

00:43:17,340 --> 00:43:15,760

imagine how it will feel when your

967

00:43:19,770 --> 00:43:17,350

family and friends are asking you what

968

00:43:22,410 --> 00:43:19,780

you did to look so good your secret will

969

00:43:24,630 --> 00:43:22,420

be nature's youth RSF it's time to star

970

00:43:26,760 --> 00:43:24,640

looking better and feeling better learn

971

00:43:29,010 --> 00:43:26,770

more in order your nature's use RSS at

972

00:43:32,569 --> 00:43:29,020

nature's youth calm that's nature's

973

00:43:35,280 --> 00:43:32,579

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

974

00:43:37,380 --> 00:43:35,290

hello this is Serena right kala from

975

00:43:39,930 --> 00:43:37,390

conscious life Expo and you're listening

976
00:43:42,180 --> 00:43:39,940
to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

977
00:43:46,940 --> 00:43:42,190
holds the lucky pony record for the best

978
00:43:49,470 --> 00:43:46,950
astrological chart since 1963 true story

979
00:43:51,059 --> 00:43:49,480
this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

980
00:43:53,370 --> 00:43:51,069
report and you're listening to Jimmy

981
00:43:55,500 --> 00:43:53,380
church on fade to black across the globe

982
00:43:58,670 --> 00:43:55,510
on the GameChanger radio network and the

983
00:44:02,650 --> 00:43:58,680
one and only kgr a radio the planet

984
00:44:02,960 --> 00:44:02,660
[Music]

985
00:44:14,050 --> 00:44:02,970
[Applause]

986
00:44:20,700 --> 00:44:18,320
[Music]

987
00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:20,710
welcome back fade to black I'm no super

988
00:44:26,490 --> 00:44:22,960

Church follow me on Twitter at J Church

989

00:44:30,510 --> 00:44:26,500

radio all of your questions tonight for

990

00:44:33,510 --> 00:44:30,520

John Burroughs use the hashtag F to be Q

991

00:44:35,310 --> 00:44:33,520

and I see your questions lining up right

992

00:44:37,770 --> 00:44:35,320

here very interesting where you guys are

993

00:44:41,010 --> 00:44:37,780

going in this direction and I like what

994

00:44:43,530 --> 00:44:41,020

you guys are doing hashtag f2b Q post

995

00:44:45,090 --> 00:44:43,540

your questions right there and our guest

996

00:44:47,700 --> 00:44:45,100

tonight is John Burroughs and I've

997

00:44:49,560 --> 00:44:47,710

called this show the last word on

998

00:44:52,170 --> 00:44:49,570

Rendlesham I doubt that there will ever

999

00:44:55,200 --> 00:44:52,180

be a last word in John our last show

1000

00:44:57,180 --> 00:44:55,210

that we did a year ago I thought you

1001
00:44:59,010 --> 00:44:57,190
know it was an excellent show I think

1002
00:45:01,560 --> 00:44:59,020
that you know we just got everything out

1003
00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:01,570
and that would be it you know if it's

1004
00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:03,520
like a reference book its reference

1005
00:45:08,100 --> 00:45:05,440
material for everybody got any questions

1006
00:45:11,010 --> 00:45:08,110
go listen to that show and I think John

1007
00:45:13,110 --> 00:45:11,020
presented it a fair and balanced and it

1008
00:45:16,050 --> 00:45:13,120
was an excellent show and here we are a

1009
00:45:17,790 --> 00:45:16,060
year later talking about it again and

1010
00:45:20,520 --> 00:45:17,800
we've got so many different things that

1011
00:45:24,210 --> 00:45:20,530
are breaking right now on Rendlesham now

1012
00:45:25,620 --> 00:45:24,220
what I wanted to ask you was this the

1013
00:45:28,200 --> 00:45:25,630

electricity in the air that you were

1014

00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:28,210

describing I can imagine almost like

1015

00:45:33,390 --> 00:45:30,640

you're at a rock concert and it's the

1016

00:45:35,310 --> 00:45:33,400

anticipation of you know the band

1017

00:45:37,320 --> 00:45:35,320

hitting the stage you know it's it's

1018

00:45:42,300 --> 00:45:37,330

this thing you know that it that is

1019

00:45:43,860 --> 00:45:42,310

there we were you at any point you guys

1020

00:45:45,810 --> 00:45:43,870

thought that there was a possibility

1021

00:45:48,600 --> 00:45:45,820

that this was a downed aircraft

1022

00:45:51,660 --> 00:45:48,610

you've got UFO now being mentioned on

1023

00:45:54,210 --> 00:45:51,670

the radios did that change the dynamic

1024

00:45:57,060 --> 00:45:54,220

of everything was the excitement level

1025

00:46:00,270 --> 00:45:57,070

starting to go up a little bit as the

1026

00:46:02,700 --> 00:46:00,280

band was about to hit the stage well I

1027

00:46:05,820 --> 00:46:02,710

mean each you know I can't speak for

1028

00:46:08,850 --> 00:46:05,830

Penniston or Caban Zak but for me I just

1029

00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:08,860

what what is it what are we what are we

1030

00:46:13,920 --> 00:46:11,920

gonna find out there arm the aircraft

1031

00:46:16,230 --> 00:46:13,930

coming down was just a theory they used

1032

00:46:19,020 --> 00:46:16,240

you know that well you had radar contact

1033

00:46:21,150 --> 00:46:19,030

something disappeared you can see

1034

00:46:24,270 --> 00:46:21,160

something in the forest of so we're

1035

00:46:27,840 --> 00:46:24,280

gonna go see but the UFO thing is you

1036

00:46:29,970 --> 00:46:27,850

know UFOs your terminology always melee

1037

00:46:31,230 --> 00:46:29,980

is an alien or whatever just really what

1038

00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:31,240

UFO is unidentified

1039

00:46:34,560 --> 00:46:32,800

I fly an object you just don't want that

1040

00:46:36,990 --> 00:46:34,570

labeled because people immediately think

1041

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:37,000

there's something more to it but no it

1042

00:46:40,620 --> 00:46:39,040

was just like let's go see you know and

1043

00:46:42,840 --> 00:46:40,630

we all jumped in the truck and we took

1044

00:46:45,120 --> 00:46:42,850

off down towards the you know the forest

1045

00:46:46,650 --> 00:46:45,130

into the forest where we were seeing the

1046

00:46:49,890 --> 00:46:46,660

lights who was in the truck

1047

00:46:52,380 --> 00:46:49,900

it was Penniston is it was a guy his

1048

00:46:54,090 --> 00:46:52,390

first night ever working first you know

1049

00:46:56,160 --> 00:46:54,100

he just came in the Air Force first base

1050

00:47:00,750 --> 00:46:56,170

first night working airmen Caban sac and

1051

00:47:04,050 --> 00:47:00,760

myself so it's the three of you are you

1052

00:47:06,540 --> 00:47:04,060

armed well there's been there's been a

1053

00:47:10,109 --> 00:47:06,550

lot of discrepancies over the years and

1054

00:47:14,100 --> 00:47:10,119

cap and sac is stated in interviews that

1055

00:47:16,230 --> 00:47:14,110

we were I was then I was armed now one

1056

00:47:19,140 --> 00:47:16,240

of the things that I remember both in my

1057

00:47:20,220 --> 00:47:19,150

hypnosis and actually when we were

1058

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:20,230

getting close to it

1059

00:47:26,040 --> 00:47:23,200

Penniston did yell at me because he was

1060

00:47:28,620 --> 00:47:26,050

in front of me to you know pull pull out

1061

00:47:30,720 --> 00:47:28,630

my revolver you know open up on it he

1062

00:47:31,500 --> 00:47:30,730

was closest to it on the three of us I

1063

00:47:33,270 --> 00:47:31,510

was in the middle

1064

00:47:36,450 --> 00:47:33,280

we were like an aligned staggered

1065

00:47:38,190 --> 00:47:36,460

formation and Caban sac said that I drew

1066

00:47:40,680 --> 00:47:38,200

my weapon and then we all blacked out

1067

00:47:43,770 --> 00:47:40,690

okay well we'll get to that I don't want

1068

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:43,780

to get ahead of our skis here but so at

1069

00:47:49,530 --> 00:47:46,960

this point you don't remember if the

1070

00:47:52,260 --> 00:47:49,540

three of you were armed and the reason

1071

00:47:54,270 --> 00:47:52,270

remember here our weapon opener

1072

00:47:56,820 --> 00:47:54,280

Stephan's that's right I don't believe I

1073

00:47:58,140 --> 00:47:56,830

was on ok because if you're off base if

1074

00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:58,150

you're on the other side of the fence

1075

00:48:04,109 --> 00:48:00,880

are you allowed to have carry sidearms

1076

00:48:06,300 --> 00:48:04,119

well the Dallas task force agreement we

1077

00:48:10,290 --> 00:48:06,310

could go between bases with our weapons

1078

00:48:13,109 --> 00:48:10,300

but if we went off base it had to be an

1079

00:48:13,710 --> 00:48:13,119

immediate threat to go off base in the

1080

00:48:16,170 --> 00:48:13,720

first place

1081

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:16,180

and to be armed and maybe have any kind

1082

00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:19,119

of engagement so we that didn't fit the

1083

00:48:24,300 --> 00:48:22,000

criteria so that's why what I remember

1084

00:48:26,430 --> 00:48:24,310

was I know they didn't take their 16s

1085

00:48:29,160 --> 00:48:26,440

with them and I remember I thought I'd

1086

00:48:32,250 --> 00:48:29,170

terminate 30 area over to stefan's - but

1087

00:48:34,680 --> 00:48:32,260

Caban sacked and Penniston both believed

1088

00:48:36,810 --> 00:48:34,690

I was armed so there's a discrepancy

1089

00:48:39,359 --> 00:48:36,820

right there from the beginning okay so

1090

00:48:42,690 --> 00:48:39,369

you guys are tooling up the road you

1091

00:48:44,700 --> 00:48:42,700

stop you get out what happens next well

1092

00:48:45,300 --> 00:48:44,710

we went down the road we went into the

1093

00:48:48,270 --> 00:48:45,310

forest

1094

00:48:49,740 --> 00:48:48,280

service track road and we went as far as

1095

00:48:51,630 --> 00:48:49,750

we could before we couldn't go any

1096

00:48:55,020 --> 00:48:51,640

farther in the vehicle with the terrain

1097

00:49:00,300 --> 00:48:55,030

and we jumped out of the vehicle and it

1098

00:49:02,760 --> 00:49:00,310

now this is like in Ed's never said a

1099

00:49:06,780 --> 00:49:02,770

lot he did one major interview with

1100

00:49:07,590 --> 00:49:06,790

James Fox but there's a lot of memory

1101
00:49:11,370 --> 00:49:07,600
issues

1102
00:49:14,520 --> 00:49:11,380
on certain things from myself from both

1103
00:49:15,780 --> 00:49:14,530
nights but what what I remember is this

1104
00:49:18,750 --> 00:49:15,790
we got out of the vehicle

1105
00:49:20,220 --> 00:49:18,760
yeah we we were going into the forest it

1106
00:49:22,260 --> 00:49:20,230
was definitely back farther in the

1107
00:49:25,020 --> 00:49:22,270
forest now you know what I mean in other

1108
00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:25,030
words whatever the main thing was that

1109
00:49:28,920 --> 00:49:27,520
we eventually got to was deeper in the

1110
00:49:30,900 --> 00:49:28,930
forest but though there was still a

1111
00:49:33,690 --> 00:49:30,910
white light in the forest but we were

1112
00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:33,700
tracking where the light the source of

1113
00:49:37,860 --> 00:49:35,920

the light was as we were going into the

1114

00:49:40,530 --> 00:49:37,870

forest and the vehicle then we got out

1115

00:49:42,540 --> 00:49:40,540

of the vehicle and started to go in on

1116

00:49:45,900 --> 00:49:42,550

foot like an align staggered formation

1117

00:49:48,540 --> 00:49:45,910

towards the area where we we thought the

1118

00:49:50,430 --> 00:49:48,550

object or I call it object cuz what else

1119

00:49:53,400 --> 00:49:50,440

can you call it or it ended up being

1120

00:49:54,600 --> 00:49:53,410

what looked like lights to me but you

1121

00:49:57,060 --> 00:49:54,610

know we were heading towards one of the

1122

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:57,070

lights were and he got submitted at this

1123

00:50:00,930 --> 00:49:59,200

point how far you thought you were gonna

1124

00:50:02,720 --> 00:50:00,940

walk I you know force are deceiving

1125

00:50:05,100 --> 00:50:02,730

especially at night and in the dark but

1126
00:50:06,560 --> 00:50:05,110
what were you thinking you were about

1127
00:50:09,120 --> 00:50:06,570
how far you were about to walk

1128
00:50:12,360 --> 00:50:09,130
everything changed I mean normally if

1129
00:50:14,070 --> 00:50:12,370
you're like you know on a football field

1130
00:50:16,080 --> 00:50:14,080
or a basketball court or whatever you

1131
00:50:17,460 --> 00:50:16,090
kind of take a look at it you sum up

1132
00:50:18,780 --> 00:50:17,470
where you're going to do this was like

1133
00:50:20,370 --> 00:50:18,790
boom we're going we got in the truck

1134
00:50:22,680 --> 00:50:20,380
we're seeing it we're talking you know

1135
00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:22,690
as far as like talking a little bit

1136
00:50:27,150 --> 00:50:24,400
obviously what are we gonna do it's just

1137
00:50:30,810 --> 00:50:27,160
like that and then it just focused in on

1138
00:50:32,670 --> 00:50:30,820

it so no really idea how far it was into

1139

00:50:34,650 --> 00:50:32,680

the U node into the forest once we got

1140

00:50:36,450 --> 00:50:34,660

out or how far we were gonna have to go

1141

00:50:39,210 --> 00:50:36,460

we just were heading towards whatever

1142

00:50:43,590 --> 00:50:39,220

this was I I know I've asked you this

1143

00:50:45,690 --> 00:50:43,600

before but before this night had you

1144

00:50:49,520 --> 00:50:45,700

walked through the the forest had you

1145

00:50:52,770 --> 00:50:49,530

ever just done it a leisurely stroll no

1146

00:50:55,890 --> 00:50:52,780

there were two exercises one that I

1147

00:50:57,860 --> 00:50:55,900

completely forgot about that happened

1148

00:51:00,560 --> 00:50:57,870

prior to our incident and then there was

1149

00:51:03,260 --> 00:51:00,570

one after the incident and the one prior

1150

00:51:03,920 --> 00:51:03,270

and it's funny because the SAS stuff

1151
00:51:06,860 --> 00:51:03,930
came up

1152
00:51:10,010 --> 00:51:06,870
we were actually involved in exercises

1153
00:51:12,920 --> 00:51:10,020
with British special forces and military

1154
00:51:16,160 --> 00:51:12,930
and we were conducting exercises in the

1155
00:51:20,570 --> 00:51:16,170
woods and around the old Woodbridge WUSA

1156
00:51:24,770 --> 00:51:20,580
so I was in the forest prior to this for

1157
00:51:27,290 --> 00:51:24,780
for an exercise on one occasion did what

1158
00:51:29,360 --> 00:51:27,300
it did it help you did you have any idea

1159
00:51:31,490 --> 00:51:29,370
where you were walking to I you know

1160
00:51:33,920 --> 00:51:31,500
that no no not at all

1161
00:51:36,530 --> 00:51:33,930
no not at all okay so you guys are

1162
00:51:39,830 --> 00:51:36,540
walking towards this I'm you're really

1163
00:51:41,840 --> 00:51:39,840

walking we were moving at a high rate of

1164

00:51:43,970 --> 00:51:41,850

speed and and when you got into the

1165

00:51:47,870 --> 00:51:43,980

thick forest there you had to slow down

1166

00:51:50,210 --> 00:51:47,880

but you'd still be like the least the

1167

00:51:52,490 --> 00:51:50,220

fast walk or you know as much as you

1168

00:51:55,420 --> 00:51:52,500

could go so we were moving pretty good

1169

00:52:00,260 --> 00:51:55,430

okay okay so you're on a good clip

1170

00:52:02,780 --> 00:52:00,270

what's the conversation well there

1171

00:52:04,250 --> 00:52:02,790

wasn't a lot once we got out and started

1172

00:52:07,550 --> 00:52:04,260

going towards it other than just like

1173

00:52:09,980 --> 00:52:07,560

there it is or over there or you know it

1174

00:52:11,960 --> 00:52:09,990

was just kind of a quick boom and and

1175

00:52:14,600 --> 00:52:11,970

then Penniston had the radio and was

1176
00:52:17,600 --> 00:52:14,610
trying to you know convey what was going

1177
00:52:20,540 --> 00:52:17,610
on with CSC as we were moving towards it

1178
00:52:22,580 --> 00:52:20,550
um if you read Buran statement in I

1179
00:52:24,680 --> 00:52:22,590
believe Chandler's - he mentions it but

1180
00:52:27,920 --> 00:52:24,690
I know at least one of them at one point

1181
00:52:29,900 --> 00:52:27,930
we we seem to get we thought we were up

1182
00:52:32,840 --> 00:52:29,910
on it and then it was behind us that's

1183
00:52:35,690 --> 00:52:32,850
what the statement said they said when

1184
00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:35,700
we're calling in on the radio but there

1185
00:52:39,860 --> 00:52:37,680
it wasn't a lot of talking going on it

1186
00:52:41,660 --> 00:52:39,870
was just moving towards it as quickly as

1187
00:52:44,780 --> 00:52:41,670
possible so we could identify what it

1188
00:52:47,210 --> 00:52:44,790

was and Penniston had the radios that

1189

00:52:49,130 --> 00:52:47,220

because he was the sergeant yeah he was

1190

00:52:52,460 --> 00:52:49,140

in charge okay and you didn't have a

1191

00:52:53,960 --> 00:52:52,470

radio I don't believe I did I might have

1192

00:52:55,790 --> 00:52:53,970

had I think you know it's hard to

1193

00:52:57,680 --> 00:52:55,800

remember for sure I may have had my

1194

00:53:00,890 --> 00:52:57,690

radio with me - I think maybe all three

1195

00:53:02,780 --> 00:53:00,900

of us did but if we did he would have

1196

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:02,790

been the one running being on there a

1197

00:53:08,200 --> 00:53:06,240

deal not us and do you remember the

1198

00:53:11,360 --> 00:53:08,210

object being behind you

1199

00:53:13,880 --> 00:53:11,370

no I don't it was always in front of you

1200

00:53:16,220 --> 00:53:13,890

I always remember it was in front of us

1201
00:53:21,650 --> 00:53:16,230
and and then all of a sudden we came up

1202
00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:21,660
upon it okay what happens next well we

1203
00:53:29,000 --> 00:53:24,720
we got to an area it was like like berms

1204
00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:29,010
or kind of hilly and it was like is you

1205
00:53:34,310 --> 00:53:32,160
kind of went up the hill it was the the

1206
00:53:37,940 --> 00:53:34,320
light was in front and as we came up to

1207
00:53:40,970 --> 00:53:37,950
the top of the berm there whatever it

1208
00:53:43,520 --> 00:53:40,980
was was and we went down the berm and it

1209
00:53:46,400 --> 00:53:43,530
was right in front of us it was like

1210
00:53:50,420 --> 00:53:46,410
everything got really bright we all hit

1211
00:53:53,360 --> 00:53:50,430
the ground and then what I remember was

1212
00:53:55,460 --> 00:53:53,370
it dimmed for briefly and they got

1213
00:53:56,930 --> 00:53:55,470

really bright again and was going backed

1214

00:54:00,170 --> 00:53:56,940

up and went out you know towards the

1215

00:54:03,890 --> 00:54:00,180

coast okay this is uh this is a pretty

1216

00:54:06,520 --> 00:54:03,900

serious moment here I mean it's it's

1217

00:54:09,170 --> 00:54:06,530

just about as serious as it gets and

1218

00:54:12,110 --> 00:54:09,180

let's let's break this down

1219

00:54:14,180 --> 00:54:12,120

so I know you guys are all like you said

1220

00:54:17,240 --> 00:54:14,190

you guys are dead now on the ground and

1221

00:54:19,880 --> 00:54:17,250

this object is in front of you were you

1222

00:54:21,680 --> 00:54:19,890

I want to know exactly what you saw were

1223

00:54:24,440 --> 00:54:21,690

you averting your eyes or did you have

1224

00:54:28,100 --> 00:54:24,450

an opportunity to just just take it all

1225

00:54:31,010 --> 00:54:28,110

in well it was really bright so it was

1226
00:54:33,410 --> 00:54:31,020
really hard to see anything and when it

1227
00:54:36,290 --> 00:54:33,420
dimmed down okay and this is where the

1228
00:54:37,970 --> 00:54:36,300
memories who comes in I drew I wrote

1229
00:54:40,310 --> 00:54:37,980
about the first night I didn't write

1230
00:54:42,410 --> 00:54:40,320
about the third night the statement they

1231
00:54:45,380 --> 00:54:42,420
didn't really want me to say much about

1232
00:54:47,870 --> 00:54:45,390
the third night in my statement but they

1233
00:54:50,570 --> 00:54:47,880
had me write a brief summary of what

1234
00:54:54,530 --> 00:54:50,580
happened on the first night and then I

1235
00:54:58,040 --> 00:54:54,540
drew as best I could and what what I

1236
00:54:59,510 --> 00:54:58,050
drew and what I you know the best I

1237
00:55:02,810 --> 00:54:59,520
could describe it was like an oval

1238
00:55:05,540 --> 00:55:02,820

orangish ball with blue lights around it

1239

00:55:08,120 --> 00:55:05,550

and there was a white YZ or oranges hue

1240

00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:08,130

that was around the orange ball and

1241

00:55:14,840 --> 00:55:11,250

that's the best that I can you know that

1242

00:55:17,360 --> 00:55:14,850

I saw for sure on the first night and it

1243

00:55:19,970 --> 00:55:17,370

was basically quite about the same one I

1244

00:55:23,130 --> 00:55:19,980

remember seeing on the third night other

1245

00:55:25,320 --> 00:55:23,140

than this there was a bigger dome

1246

00:55:30,840 --> 00:55:25,330

Hieu on the third night then there was

1247

00:55:34,350 --> 00:55:30,850

on the first night now when was their

1248

00:55:39,660 --> 00:55:34,360

conversation between you and Captain sag

1249

00:55:42,030 --> 00:55:39,670

and in Penniston what happened yeah when

1250

00:55:45,330 --> 00:55:42,040

you guys know you guys hit the ground

1251
00:55:48,120 --> 00:55:45,340
that's what I remember and then and then

1252
00:55:49,950 --> 00:55:48,130
it went disappeared it went up and you

1253
00:55:52,020 --> 00:55:49,960
know was gone or backwards the Coast

1254
00:55:55,980 --> 00:55:52,030
editor towards the coast and then we got

1255
00:55:58,110 --> 00:55:55,990
back up and I we went out into across

1256
00:55:59,580 --> 00:55:58,120
the fence line from the forest into the

1257
00:56:01,890 --> 00:55:59,590
farmer's field and started any outdoor

1258
00:56:06,360 --> 00:56:01,900
to coast or you know the direction of

1259
00:56:08,610 --> 00:56:06,370
went and we did see down towards the the

1260
00:56:11,400 --> 00:56:08,620
cottages and stuff we saw something down

1261
00:56:13,410 --> 00:56:11,410
there briefly and then we went down to

1262
00:56:17,060 --> 00:56:13,420
there and then we went farther out went

1263
00:56:21,900 --> 00:56:17,070

to another field and went farther out so

1264

00:56:24,510 --> 00:56:21,910

when and I want you to just just get

1265

00:56:28,040 --> 00:56:24,520

into the zone with me right here when

1266

00:56:31,440 --> 00:56:28,050

you say that it took off

1267

00:56:36,240 --> 00:56:31,450

did you see the underside of the craft

1268

00:56:38,990 --> 00:56:36,250

did you see anything that would take you

1269

00:56:41,610 --> 00:56:39,000

off planet in your mind's eye you know

1270

00:56:43,740 --> 00:56:41,620

no there was no there was no like a

1271

00:56:46,140 --> 00:56:43,750

craft to me there was no you know it

1272

00:56:47,940 --> 00:56:46,150

wasn't it wasn't like that it was it

1273

00:56:49,980 --> 00:56:47,950

would have just been like maybe the over

1274

00:56:52,860 --> 00:56:49,990

orange is light itself it just seemed

1275

00:56:56,880 --> 00:56:52,870

like you know the white light bright dim

1276

00:56:59,100 --> 00:56:56,890

bright up and and so whatever the

1277

00:57:01,500 --> 00:56:59,110

contraption was or whatever it was

1278

00:57:03,330 --> 00:57:01,510

within the white light in the dome or

1279

00:57:06,780 --> 00:57:03,340

whatever you want to call it it just

1280

00:57:07,710 --> 00:57:06,790

seemed to go up and then shoot out deal

1281

00:57:13,010 --> 00:57:07,720

away from us

1282

00:57:15,870 --> 00:57:13,020

so the triangular angular aspect of

1283

00:57:18,720 --> 00:57:15,880

Rendlesham was not revealed on night one

1284

00:57:21,060 --> 00:57:18,730

that you can remember no there was no

1285

00:57:23,040 --> 00:57:21,070

discussion of that ever I mean the

1286

00:57:27,390 --> 00:57:23,050

triangular stuff never came up at all

1287

00:57:28,830 --> 00:57:27,400

that I remember nor did um because

1288

00:57:31,380 --> 00:57:28,840

Penniston has a completely different

1289

00:57:34,800 --> 00:57:31,390

account of what took place yes and and

1290

00:57:35,549 --> 00:57:34,810

at that point we we never we never

1291

00:57:38,699 --> 00:57:35,559

discussed

1292

00:57:40,199 --> 00:57:38,709

or do I remember ever you know going

1293

00:57:43,109 --> 00:57:40,209

over that with him the whole time and

1294

00:57:46,049 --> 00:57:43,119

you know his statement that was released

1295

00:57:50,130 --> 00:57:46,059

is it doesn't say anything about it um

1296

00:57:52,349 --> 00:57:50,140

and it wasn't until the 90s when he

1297

00:57:54,539 --> 00:57:52,359

started getting into the triangular part

1298

00:57:57,359 --> 00:57:54,549

the glyphs and everything else and then

1299

00:57:59,789 --> 00:57:57,369

notebook and you know going forward he

1300

00:58:01,709 --> 00:57:59,799

expanded everything that he remembered

1301

00:58:04,380 --> 00:58:01,719

or he said happened to him you know

1302

00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:04,390

going forward but it was much later than

1303

00:58:09,390 --> 00:58:07,359

what went on what we what I remember he

1304

00:58:14,729 --> 00:58:09,400

I'm talking about I want to place at the

1305

00:58:17,609 --> 00:58:14,739

time were you guys time stamping you

1306

00:58:20,519 --> 00:58:17,619

mean keeping track of the time yep we

1307

00:58:23,009 --> 00:58:20,529

didn't totally really until the end when

1308

00:58:26,759 --> 00:58:23,019

we got back in our watches were 45

1309

00:58:28,829 --> 00:58:26,769

minutes behind what the real Taiwan with

1310

00:58:30,269 --> 00:58:28,839

everybody else like Stefan's and

1311

00:58:33,449 --> 00:58:30,279

everybody that was bit what was like

1312

00:58:35,819 --> 00:58:33,459

what time is it and you know and you

1313

00:58:37,259 --> 00:58:35,829

know they said well this time and then

1314

00:58:38,999 --> 00:58:37,269

we looked at our watches and was like

1315

00:58:41,279 --> 00:58:39,009

you know it's kind of like one of those

1316

00:58:42,779 --> 00:58:41,289

simultaneous seems like we're buying you

1317

00:58:45,089 --> 00:58:42,789

know it's like because it was kind of

1318

00:58:47,039 --> 00:58:45,099

like it seemed like it was later than it

1319

00:58:49,319 --> 00:58:47,049

was and we just wanted to confirm and

1320

00:58:53,039 --> 00:58:49,329

there was a 45-minute difference so

1321

00:58:54,599 --> 00:58:53,049

which you are suggesting here you know I

1322

00:58:56,519 --> 00:58:54,609

know that you've had regression therapy

1323

00:59:02,089 --> 00:58:56,529

and stuff but at this point were you

1324

00:59:05,849 --> 00:59:02,099

guys feeling like you were missing time

1325

00:59:08,249 --> 00:59:05,859

no really I mean we it was it's hard to

1326

00:59:10,380 --> 00:59:08,259

explain to people that at that time

1327

00:59:13,380 --> 00:59:10,390

frame in life it's a lot different than

1328

00:59:14,640 --> 00:59:13,390

today with social media you know all the

1329

00:59:17,160 --> 00:59:14,650

stuff has taken place

1330

00:59:19,949 --> 00:59:17,170

first of all UFOs was a taboo you didn't

1331

00:59:23,069 --> 00:59:19,959

want to be exposed to you know second of

1332

00:59:25,289 --> 00:59:23,079

all the technology that we saw or

1333

00:59:27,900 --> 00:59:25,299

whatever we saw took place in our minds

1334

00:59:29,849 --> 00:59:27,910

it was hard to to say well there's

1335

00:59:33,029 --> 00:59:29,859

nothing that I know about in the

1336

00:59:35,279 --> 00:59:33,039

military scene or anything so we were

1337

00:59:37,780 --> 00:59:35,289

just trying to what I remember was

1338

00:59:40,900 --> 00:59:37,790

correlate and remember

1339

00:59:43,900 --> 00:59:40,910

what how could we figure out what how

1340

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:43,910

are we gonna explain this and what are

1341

00:59:49,450 --> 00:59:46,640

we gonna report exactly so when you guys

1342

00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:49,460

get up off of the ground this light now

1343

00:59:56,910 --> 00:59:55,040

has ascended and and takes off what did

1344

00:59:59,680 --> 00:59:56,920

you guys say to each other I did

1345

01:00:01,330 --> 00:59:59,690

obviously you had a conversation well

1346

01:00:03,340 --> 01:00:01,340

that's where the whole discrepancy start

1347

01:00:04,510 --> 01:00:03,350

besides the fact that you know he said

1348

01:00:07,780 --> 01:00:04,520

over the years different things took

1349

01:00:09,880 --> 01:00:07,790

place prior to it leaving but he makes

1350

01:00:12,010 --> 01:00:09,890

it sound you're talking about Penniston

1351

01:00:14,020 --> 01:00:12,020

yeah before we got close to it

1352

01:00:17,470 --> 01:00:14,030

Caban sack wasn't even with us and he

1353

01:00:18,640 --> 01:00:17,480

was and I've talked to Ed about that he

1354

01:00:22,120 --> 01:00:18,650

was with us the whole time

1355

01:00:25,090 --> 01:00:22,130

we all went forward even further and if

1356

01:00:27,099 --> 01:00:25,100

you look at cabassa ex statement even

1357

01:00:30,130 --> 01:00:27,109

says we did you know we got close to it

1358

01:00:32,200 --> 01:00:30,140

and then we went out and went towards

1359

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:32,210

the coast towards it but Penniston

1360

01:00:36,640 --> 01:00:34,160

sticks to the story that ed never was

1361

01:00:38,710 --> 01:00:36,650

with us from he left him right at the

1362

01:00:40,990 --> 01:00:38,720

vehicle which isn't what happened and

1363

01:00:42,370 --> 01:00:41,000

then Penniston stories different about

1364

01:00:45,460 --> 01:00:42,380

what happened when we got close to it

1365

01:00:47,380 --> 01:00:45,470

and then he does then go back to kind of

1366

01:00:51,550 --> 01:00:47,390

saying that him and I went further out

1367

01:00:53,859 --> 01:00:51,560

but ed wasn't with us so but what I

1368

01:00:56,140 --> 01:00:53,869

remember was when it went away towards

1369

01:00:58,030 --> 01:00:56,150

towards you out towards you know the

1370

01:01:00,250 --> 01:00:58,040

coast we got up and started going

1371

01:01:03,370 --> 01:01:00,260

towards it you know and we just kept

1372

01:01:06,010 --> 01:01:03,380

trying to get quicker out what it was or

1373

01:01:08,890 --> 01:01:06,020

even how could something do that how

1374

01:01:13,060 --> 01:01:08,900

could it be in the trees move kind of in

1375

01:01:16,540 --> 01:01:13,070

the trees then go up and leave and what

1376

01:01:21,460 --> 01:01:16,550

what what you know what I mean it was it

1377

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:21,470

was edie command sack that said that you

1378

01:01:28,780 --> 01:01:25,280

drew your sidearm on this craft and at

1379

01:01:31,240 --> 01:01:28,790

when he says that this happened was this

1380

01:01:33,340 --> 01:01:31,250

one you guys were laying on the ground

1381

01:01:36,070 --> 01:01:33,350

facing when we got up close to it yeah

1382

01:01:38,109 --> 01:01:36,080

he says in a Fox interview I mean it was

1383

01:01:41,290 --> 01:01:38,119

a documentary day but it was called I

1384

01:01:43,000 --> 01:01:41,300

know what I saw um he said in the

1385

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:43,010

interview he said we got close to it and

1386

01:01:48,130 --> 01:01:45,680

then I remember Penniston yelling at me

1387

01:01:50,290 --> 01:01:48,140

you know you know draw on it and then he

1388

01:01:51,099 --> 01:01:50,300

said I did and then all was just blacked

1389

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:51,109

out

1390

01:01:55,509 --> 01:01:53,359

that's what he remembers that all of you

1391

01:01:57,969 --> 01:01:55,519

blacked out and Cadell we all were took

1392

01:02:00,339 --> 01:01:57,979

us out it was like knock us out it could

1393

01:02:03,239 --> 01:02:00,349

that have been that 45 minute period

1394

01:02:07,989 --> 01:02:03,249

I don't know I know I don't know I mean

1395

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:07,999

I remember when we got back there I

1396

01:02:11,410 --> 01:02:09,920

remember some of the conversation with

1397

01:02:13,569 --> 01:02:11,420

the people that were there back where

1398

01:02:16,900 --> 01:02:13,579

our vehicle was and up by the gate and

1399

01:02:19,180 --> 01:02:16,910

they were concerned and they they lost

1400

01:02:21,640 --> 01:02:19,190

radio contact was for over 45 minutes

1401

01:02:26,130 --> 01:02:21,650

and they wanted to know what happened so

1402

01:02:29,380 --> 01:02:26,140

I really honestly don't know exactly

1403

01:02:31,930 --> 01:02:29,390

where the 45 minutes comes into play

1404

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:31,940

overall other than they said that they

1405

01:02:38,079 --> 01:02:34,880

lost radio contact for 45 minutes now at

1406

01:02:41,739 --> 01:02:38,089

this point are you now at the holy crap

1407

01:02:43,719 --> 01:02:41,749

point of your frame of mind all from the

1408

01:02:45,849 --> 01:02:43,729

moment we got close to it did what it

1409

01:02:47,680 --> 01:02:45,859

did and then went out to the coast then

1410

01:02:49,989 --> 01:02:47,690

yeah I mean that's when everything

1411

01:02:54,370 --> 01:02:49,999

changed I mean it was like well wait and

1412

01:02:56,259 --> 01:02:54,380

it's not an aircraft or no not as far as

1413

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:56,269

I know and I was young in the Air Force

1414

01:03:01,539 --> 01:02:59,119

this had been around longer but it was

1415

01:03:04,539 --> 01:03:01,549

like there's nothing that I know that

1416

01:03:08,559 --> 01:03:04,549

could do this and how do you explain

1417

01:03:11,439 --> 01:03:08,569

this and where did it just go and what's

1418

01:03:13,749 --> 01:03:11,449

going on and and you know let's see if

1419

01:03:16,449 --> 01:03:13,759

we can get a better idea and then when

1420

01:03:18,910 --> 01:03:16,459

we finally could and we came back how

1421

01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:18,920

are we gonna explain this you know it's

1422

01:03:21,939 --> 01:03:21,440

kind of like oh yeah you know I know I

1423

01:03:25,779 --> 01:03:21,949

know

1424

01:03:29,499 --> 01:03:25,789

I wish I was there so so bad okay so

1425

01:03:30,999 --> 01:03:29,509

what now back to originally when you

1426

01:03:33,430 --> 01:03:31,009

guys were outside of East Gate and you

1427

01:03:37,870 --> 01:03:33,440

could see the light in the forest you

1428

01:03:40,809 --> 01:03:37,880

leave Stephan's behind and now you guys

1429

01:03:43,359 --> 01:03:40,819

are back with everybody I'm sure that

1430

01:03:46,630 --> 01:03:43,369

you know there are more people there now

1431

01:03:47,499 --> 01:03:46,640

at this point did they see the light

1432

01:03:50,229 --> 01:03:47,509

ascend

1433

01:03:53,829 --> 01:03:50,239

what were they reporting well now

1434

01:03:58,359 --> 01:03:53,839

according Penniston and because okay

1435

01:03:59,890 --> 01:03:58,369

when what I remember was a comment we

1436

01:04:02,160 --> 01:03:59,900

got back up we started meeting up with

1437

01:04:04,839 --> 01:04:02,170

these people and it's kind of like well

1438

01:04:07,450 --> 01:04:04,849

thank god there's NCOs

1439

01:04:10,239 --> 01:04:07,460

because I was young airman and I'm not

1440

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:10,249

gonna say another he can explain this

1441

01:04:14,140 --> 01:04:11,680

you know what I mean right

1442

01:04:16,059 --> 01:04:14,150

he's the one in charge he took us out

1443

01:04:18,219 --> 01:04:16,069

there let him talk to the security

1444

01:04:21,819 --> 01:04:18,229

flight chief and let him do the talking

1445

01:04:24,099 --> 01:04:21,829

cuz I really don't want to say much and

1446

01:04:27,849 --> 01:04:24,109

I don't know what to say or how to say

1447

01:04:31,599 --> 01:04:27,859

it so there was some questioning he

1448

01:04:33,400 --> 01:04:31,609

claims that Chandler saw some things and

1449

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:33,410

there were some things that people saw

1450

01:04:38,529 --> 01:04:36,799

happen um under my hypnosis it goes

1451
01:04:40,539 --> 01:04:38,539
further to say that they saw some

1452
01:04:42,729 --> 01:04:40,549
strange things out when the area where

1453
01:04:45,870 --> 01:04:42,739
we were they thought we were and even

1454
01:04:48,489 --> 01:04:45,880
some lighting and stuff in the sky so

1455
01:04:51,309 --> 01:04:48,499
yeah there was some conversation going

1456
01:04:53,710 --> 01:04:51,319
on but again most of that had to do with

1457
01:04:57,759 --> 01:04:53,720
what Penniston was talking to them about

1458
01:05:01,390 --> 01:04:57,769
I didn't say much I was kind of like

1459
01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,400
well okay I'm glad I don't have to say

1460
01:05:04,989 --> 01:05:03,200
much right now I'm glad I'm not the one

1461
01:05:07,509 --> 01:05:04,999
having to explain this right right right

1462
01:05:11,709 --> 01:05:07,519
I can only imagine how tense the

1463
01:05:14,799 --> 01:05:11,719

situation must have been and you guys at

1464

01:05:16,690 --> 01:05:14,809

this point you know pack it up and you

1465

01:05:18,339 --> 01:05:16,700

come back oh I don't know if you do

1466

01:05:19,900 --> 01:05:18,349

we're gonna talk about that in just a

1467

01:05:22,749 --> 01:05:19,910

second but you guys returned a daybreak

1468

01:05:24,999 --> 01:05:22,759

the United States Air Force and go out

1469

01:05:27,099 --> 01:05:25,009

to the site and investigate right is

1470

01:05:29,259 --> 01:05:27,109

that the timing of everything well yeah

1471

01:05:31,150 --> 01:05:29,269

we the rest of shift there wasn't much

1472

01:05:32,469 --> 01:05:31,160

time left we in it we got relieved a

1473

01:05:34,299 --> 01:05:32,479

little bit later than normal that day

1474

01:05:37,329 --> 01:05:34,309

anyway and we got back we saw the shift

1475

01:05:39,370 --> 01:05:37,339

commander we told him what we saw again

1476

01:05:41,200 --> 01:05:39,380

mostly I said a couple things with

1477

01:05:43,180 --> 01:05:41,210

Penniston again he was in charge you

1478

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:43,190

know let him talk about it let him

1479

01:05:48,700 --> 01:05:47,359

explain it and so then the decision was

1480

01:05:50,799 --> 01:05:48,710

made because we were going to head back

1481

01:05:52,299 --> 01:05:50,809

home because we all live down in the

1482

01:05:54,190 --> 01:05:52,309

same area I wrote back and forth to work

1483

01:05:57,069 --> 01:05:54,200

with them we went back out to the area

1484

01:05:59,410 --> 01:05:57,079

to take a look at the area and when we

1485

01:06:01,930 --> 01:05:59,420

got back out there there was some marks

1486

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:01,940

on the ground some damage to the trees

1487

01:06:06,700 --> 01:06:04,400

some tree limbs from above and the

1488

01:06:08,860 --> 01:06:06,710

canopy that we're down and you're kind

1489

01:06:11,560 --> 01:06:08,870

of like looking around and like

1490

01:06:15,310 --> 01:06:11,570

now it's daytime and there's something

1491

01:06:17,920 --> 01:06:15,320

there on top of what we saw so what was

1492

01:06:21,070 --> 01:06:17,930

there and you know that's kind of what

1493

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:21,080

took place you know I was like okay we

1494

01:06:25,120 --> 01:06:22,400

just went out there there was nothing

1495

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:25,130

there gonna like well I don't know but

1496

01:06:28,780 --> 01:06:27,200

then there was some Danny's and stuff

1497

01:06:31,390 --> 01:06:28,790

there that like well it looks like

1498

01:06:35,080 --> 01:06:31,400

something was there you know now would

1499

01:06:38,260 --> 01:06:35,090

you call this officially this is still

1500

01:06:41,770 --> 01:06:38,270

the 26th yeah it would have been about I

1501

01:06:45,460 --> 01:06:41,780

think like Oh 830 in the morning on the

1502

01:06:48,910 --> 01:06:45,470

26th yeah because when we get to the

1503

01:06:52,140 --> 01:06:48,920

evening that night which is the day

1504

01:06:56,680 --> 01:06:52,150

that's in between the 26th and the 28th

1505

01:06:59,050 --> 01:06:56,690

there is a lot of reports of things also

1506

01:07:02,710 --> 01:06:59,060

happening on the evening of the 27th

1507

01:07:05,050 --> 01:07:02,720

correct well yeah the night of the 26th

1508

01:07:07,060 --> 01:07:05,060

which would have been Friday night D

1509

01:07:09,610 --> 01:07:07,070

flight took over from swings they'd work

1510

01:07:13,900 --> 01:07:09,620

swings all three days they were on meds

1511

01:07:16,330 --> 01:07:13,910

and overnight from then 2300 on the 26

1512

01:07:19,210 --> 01:07:16,340

into the morning or 27th there was an

1513

01:07:21,700 --> 01:07:19,220

incident took place and when I'd went

1514

01:07:23,770 --> 01:07:21,710

home and I was off in the middle of the

1515

01:07:25,390 --> 01:07:23,780

night I woke up over like early morning

1516

01:07:26,950 --> 01:07:25,400

like around 4:00 4:30 I felt like

1517

01:07:29,020 --> 01:07:26,960

something strange may have happened

1518

01:07:31,030 --> 01:07:29,030

again so I got up and went up to the

1519

01:07:32,800 --> 01:07:31,040

base I live downtown and when I got up

1520

01:07:35,560 --> 01:07:32,810

to the desk it was before they got off

1521

01:07:36,910 --> 01:07:35,570

in the desk sergeant I knew him and he

1522

01:07:39,610 --> 01:07:36,920

says you're not gonna believe this was

1523

01:07:41,140 --> 01:07:39,620

something happened again tonight and he

1524

01:07:43,450 --> 01:07:41,150

told me a little bit about what went on

1525

01:07:46,090 --> 01:07:43,460

and that was kind of kept quiet over the

1526

01:07:47,620 --> 01:07:46,100

years until a few years ago halt did

1527

01:07:49,960 --> 01:07:47,630

confirm that something strange did

1528

01:07:52,000 --> 01:07:49,970

happen on the second night and we need

1529

01:07:55,780 --> 01:07:52,010

to take a break right here but I want a

1530

01:07:58,450 --> 01:07:55,790

quick answer out of you why do you think

1531

01:08:00,460 --> 01:07:58,460

that something as basic as trying to

1532

01:08:03,130 --> 01:08:00,470

remember if you were armed or not or

1533

01:08:06,550 --> 01:08:03,140

your sidearms is so difficult to recall

1534

01:08:09,880 --> 01:08:06,560

when everything else is so vivid but why

1535

01:08:12,220 --> 01:08:09,890

do you think that is well if you go into

1536

01:08:14,110 --> 01:08:12,230

project condign which was you know

1537

01:08:16,690 --> 01:08:14,120

report that they did in the UK and it

1538

01:08:18,849 --> 01:08:16,700

mentioned Rendell's a minute it would

1539

01:08:20,260 --> 01:08:18,859

have to do somewhat partly with whatever

1540

01:08:22,660 --> 01:08:20,270

we encountered

1541

01:08:25,480 --> 01:08:22,670

affect how we saw it and what we

1542

01:08:27,160 --> 01:08:25,490

remember well and then there's also I

1543

01:08:28,360 --> 01:08:27,170

don't ever remember being interrogated

1544

01:08:30,400 --> 01:08:28,370

but different people said they were

1545

01:08:31,900 --> 01:08:30,410

there could have been something having

1546

01:08:34,720 --> 01:08:31,910

to do with what they did to us

1547

01:08:36,309 --> 01:08:34,730

afterwards got you okay let's take a

1548

01:08:38,349 --> 01:08:36,319

break right here our guest tonight John

1549

01:08:40,480 --> 01:08:38,359

Burroughs we're gonna do it we're gonna

1550

01:08:42,880 --> 01:08:40,490

put a fork in Rendlesham tonight tonight

1551
01:08:45,010 --> 01:08:42,890
is the last word with John Burroughs I'm

1552
01:08:50,110 --> 01:08:45,020
your host Jimmy Church I'll be right

1553
01:09:05,900 --> 01:08:56,070
[Music]

1554
01:09:13,140 --> 01:09:09,110
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1555
01:09:15,420 --> 01:09:13,150
you're listening to fade to black always

1556
01:09:18,240 --> 01:09:15,430
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1557
01:09:37,500 --> 01:09:18,250
talk chilly church with fade to black

1558
01:09:41,250 --> 01:09:37,510
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1559
01:09:42,990 --> 01:09:41,260
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1560
01:09:45,780 --> 01:09:43,000
experienced more than our fair share

1561
01:09:48,270 --> 01:09:45,790
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1562
01:09:50,490 --> 01:09:48,280
last month I decided to make sure my

1563
01:09:52,620 --> 01:09:50,500

family does not have to worry about food

1564

01:09:56,370 --> 01:09:52,630

should we get caught in a real emergency

1565

01:09:58,260 --> 01:09:56,380

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1566

01:09:59,880 --> 01:09:58,270

storable product that tastes so good

1567

01:10:01,890 --> 01:09:59,890

that you'll want to eat it every day

1568

01:10:04,620 --> 01:10:01,900

instead of just during those times of

1569

01:10:08,010 --> 01:10:04,630

duress all new manna products have a 25

1570

01:10:10,440 --> 01:10:08,020

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1571

01:10:12,570 --> 01:10:10,450

preservatives and are made in America

1572

01:10:14,370 --> 01:10:12,580

with the new manna pack in your home

1573

01:10:17,160 --> 01:10:14,380

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1574

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:17,170

that you protected your family not only

1575

01:10:22,710 --> 01:10:20,080

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1576

01:10:25,020 --> 01:10:22,720

you can too just click on the new manna

1577

01:10:27,090 --> 01:10:25,030

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1578

01:10:29,490 --> 01:10:27,100

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1579

01:10:31,490 --> 01:10:29,500

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1580

01:10:35,730 --> 01:10:31,500

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1581

01:10:38,580 --> 01:10:35,740

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1582

01:10:40,560 --> 01:10:38,590

an official fade or not of course you do

1583

01:10:43,140 --> 01:10:40,570

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1584

01:10:47,820 --> 01:10:43,150

just go to our membership section at

1585

01:10:50,300 --> 01:10:47,830

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1586

01:10:53,540 --> 01:10:50,310

radio then you'll love talk stream

1587

01:10:56,250 --> 01:10:53,550

live.com talk stream live is always on

1588

01:10:58,560 --> 01:10:56,260

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1589

01:11:00,570 --> 01:10:58,570

find your favorite talkers and discover

1590

01:11:03,150 --> 01:11:00,580

some new ones it's free readily

1591

01:11:05,010 --> 01:11:03,160

available online or on mobile with any

1592

01:11:07,410 --> 01:11:05,020

smartphone or tablet finding your

1593

01:11:09,720 --> 01:11:07,420

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1594

01:11:12,240 --> 01:11:09,730

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1595

01:11:12,760 --> 01:11:12,250

tox-screen live.com be sure to download

1596

01:11:19,480 --> 01:11:12,770

the

1597

01:11:26,620 --> 01:11:19,490

iTunes Appstore you listen to us and we

1598

01:11:28,060 --> 01:11:26,630

listen to you so does the CIA kgr a

1599

01:11:30,460 --> 01:11:28,070

radio.com

1600

01:11:32,410 --> 01:11:30,470

if you have hard water the lime scale

1601

01:11:34,780 --> 01:11:32,420

not only leaves white spots it clogs

1602

01:11:36,670 --> 01:11:34,790

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1603

01:11:38,590 --> 01:11:36,680

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1604

01:11:40,690 --> 01:11:38,600

where eliminate limescale and other

1605

01:11:42,760 --> 01:11:40,700

water issues like brown staining and bad

1606

01:11:45,040 --> 01:11:42,770

odors with hydro care water products

1607

01:11:47,290 --> 01:11:45,050

available from wave home solutions waves

1608

01:11:49,060 --> 01:11:47,300

affordable water systems don't use salts

1609

01:11:50,760 --> 01:11:49,070

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1610

01:11:52,780 --> 01:11:50,770

water tastes smells and looks

1611

01:11:55,480 --> 01:11:52,790

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1612

01:11:59,230 --> 01:11:55,490

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1613

01:12:01,930 --> 01:11:59,240

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1614

01:12:04,480 --> 01:12:01,940

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1615

01:12:07,450 --> 01:12:04,490

love the new paranormal radio app from

1616

01:12:09,640 --> 01:12:07,460

torque stream live you'll find a great

1617

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:09,650

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1618

01:12:15,190 --> 01:12:12,800

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1619

01:12:17,410 --> 01:12:15,200

download the paranormal radio app now

1620

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:17,420

and start listening to the very best in

1621

01:12:21,280 --> 01:12:19,760

paranormal talk entertainment including

1622

01:12:24,280 --> 01:12:21,290

the network you're listening to right

1623

01:12:29,770 --> 01:12:24,290

now the paranormal radio app free in

1624

01:12:31,240 --> 01:12:29,780

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1625

01:12:33,550 --> 01:12:31,250

are listening to fade to black

1626
01:12:39,250 --> 01:12:33,560
with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1627
01:12:41,800 --> 01:12:39,260
Network oh you're listening to Jimmy

1628
01:12:44,620 --> 01:12:41,810
Church this is a revolution the

1629
01:12:52,590 --> 01:12:44,630
revolution will not be televised the

1630
01:13:30,040 --> 01:13:27,200
[Music]

1631
01:13:32,540 --> 01:13:30,050
[Applause]

1632
01:13:35,120 --> 01:13:32,550
welcome back to fade to black I am your

1633
01:13:38,750 --> 01:13:35,130
host Jimmy Church our guest tonight is

1634
01:13:40,760 --> 01:13:38,760
John Burroughs and we are putting a fork

1635
01:13:42,670 --> 01:13:40,770
in Rendlesham we're gonna try to

1636
01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:42,680
tomorrow night Paula Harris is here

1637
01:13:47,630 --> 01:13:45,300
Thursday night is another Fator night

1638
01:13:50,150 --> 01:13:47,640

Friday I will be at the NAMM show down

1639

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:50,160

at the Anaheim Convention Center in

1640

01:13:54,950 --> 01:13:53,280

Anaheim and Saturday night I'll be over

1641

01:13:57,650 --> 01:13:54,960

at coast-to-coast am and my guests will

1642

01:13:59,480 --> 01:13:57,660

be Carolyn Ford and Erich von däniken

1643

01:14:02,510 --> 01:13:59,490

but tonight it's all about John

1644

01:14:04,250 --> 01:14:02,520

Burroughs all right John let's now okay

1645

01:14:07,700 --> 01:14:04,260

I've got a lot of questions lined up

1646

01:14:10,460 --> 01:14:07,710

here I've got yeah I've got a lot of

1647

01:14:13,310 --> 01:14:10,470

stuff that we need to get to for the

1648

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:13,320

audience so before we get to that let's

1649

01:14:19,640 --> 01:14:17,360

get straight tonight three okay so

1650

01:14:20,990 --> 01:14:19,650

officially you'd you know you weren't

1651

01:14:24,230 --> 01:14:21,000

part of anything that would have

1652

01:14:26,270 --> 01:14:24,240

happened on night 2 so let's let's let's

1653

01:14:29,120 --> 01:14:26,280

move to night 3 I want your your

1654

01:14:32,270 --> 01:14:29,130

perspective your iWitness thing on all

1655

01:14:34,580 --> 01:14:32,280

of this what what what how did your day

1656

01:14:37,190 --> 01:14:34,590

start out did you have any crazy dreams

1657

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,200

by the way I mean during that timeframe

1658

01:14:42,290 --> 01:14:39,600

yeah you know no other than just I kind

1659

01:14:44,420 --> 01:14:42,300

of woke up at about 4:00 or 4:30 in the

1660

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,430

morning on the morning of the 27th and

1661

01:14:48,140 --> 01:14:46,320

felt like something happened and went up

1662

01:14:50,150 --> 01:14:48,150

to the base which would have been

1663

01:14:53,240 --> 01:14:50,160

Saturday and found out something did

1664

01:14:55,220 --> 01:14:53,250

happen so to you know cut to the chase

1665

01:14:57,140 --> 01:14:55,230

on that after that happened I went over

1666

01:14:58,880 --> 01:14:57,150

to the dorm met up with a couple guys

1667

01:15:00,050 --> 01:14:58,890

that worked with you know the wine duty

1668

01:15:01,130 --> 01:15:00,060

denied our stuff and said you're not

1669

01:15:04,280 --> 01:15:01,140

gonna believe this was more stuff

1670

01:15:05,690 --> 01:15:04,290

happened so we kind of decided that you

1671

01:15:07,610 --> 01:15:05,700

know we do different things during the

1672

01:15:09,410 --> 01:15:07,620

day I stayed up on the base and what

1673

01:15:11,480 --> 01:15:09,420

what happened to me that night after I

1674

01:15:12,410 --> 01:15:11,490

got dark the three of us would just go

1675

01:15:15,260 --> 01:15:12,420

out to the forest

1676

01:15:18,020 --> 01:15:15,270

you know low-key we figured go out there

1677

01:15:20,270 --> 01:15:18,030

Park out there hang out see if we could

1678

01:15:23,690 --> 01:15:20,280

figure something out and see me got

1679

01:15:26,240 --> 01:15:23,700

civvies yeah we were off to be yeah ya

1680

01:15:29,420 --> 01:15:26,250

know so we went out we went out there

1681

01:15:32,060 --> 01:15:29,430

and it already started they'd had more

1682

01:15:33,170 --> 01:15:32,070

activity that night earlier around I

1683

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:33,180

think it started about twenty one

1684

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:35,520

hundred twenty twenty to twenty hundred

1685

01:15:40,490 --> 01:15:38,640

twenty one hundred um didn't know the

1686

01:15:41,300 --> 01:15:40,500

whole story tell years a few years later

1687

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:41,310

exactly

1688

01:15:45,650 --> 01:15:43,920

I went down but basically Colonel hot

1689

01:15:50,240 --> 01:15:45,660

was in the middle of it they had a team

1690

01:15:51,710 --> 01:15:50,250

out there in the forest I found out when

1691

01:15:53,360 --> 01:15:51,720

we came into the gate when we're gonna

1692

01:15:56,030 --> 01:15:53,370

go out there that something was going on

1693

01:15:57,530 --> 01:15:56,040

we got down to the east gate and then we

1694

01:16:00,260 --> 01:15:57,540

eventually got down to a staging area

1695

01:16:02,480 --> 01:16:00,270

and then eventually met up with halt and

1696

01:16:04,250 --> 01:16:02,490

then at that point had a conversation

1697

01:16:06,650 --> 01:16:04,260

with him and then in the distance

1698

01:16:10,190 --> 01:16:06,660

something strange started coming down

1699

01:16:11,780 --> 01:16:10,200

out of the sky into the the trees in

1700

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:11,790

front of us and that's when he leaded

1701

01:16:17,630 --> 01:16:14,400

your burst ends and I go forward to see

1702

01:16:19,880 --> 01:16:17,640

what that was and how close to that what

1703

01:16:22,670 --> 01:16:19,890

we're looking at there was two the first

1704

01:16:24,640 --> 01:16:22,680

night there what happened to us okay I'm

1705

01:16:27,740 --> 01:16:24,650

gonna ask you three questions

1706

01:16:29,720 --> 01:16:27,750

back-to-back and all I want is a yes or

1707

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:29,730

no answer okay okay

1708

01:16:38,630 --> 01:16:34,080

night 126 did you see Larry Warren no

1709

01:16:42,170 --> 01:16:38,640

night to day two on the base anywhere

1710

01:16:44,600 --> 01:16:42,180

did you see Larry Warren no day three

1711

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:44,610

you're out there with halt and missed

1712

01:16:49,130 --> 01:16:46,320

ends is there too as well did you see

1713

01:16:54,080 --> 01:16:49,140

Larry Warren no okay alright so let's

1714

01:16:57,230 --> 01:16:54,090

move on you I mentioned civvies earlier

1715

01:16:59,150 --> 01:16:57,240

what I mean to the audience that he was

1716

01:16:59,780 --> 01:16:59,160

wearing civilian clothes he wasn't in

1717

01:17:02,840 --> 01:16:59,790

uniform

1718

01:17:05,450 --> 01:17:02,850

sorry about the vernacular everybody but

1719

01:17:09,680 --> 01:17:05,460

John understood what I was saying night

1720

01:17:13,880 --> 01:17:09,690

three with moose tenza and and you now

1721

01:17:16,760 --> 01:17:13,890

you're back in uniform you're on duty no

1722

01:17:18,440 --> 01:17:16,770

no I was off duty on a 392 I wasn't out

1723

01:17:20,690 --> 01:17:18,450

there I just found out about it when I

1724

01:17:22,970 --> 01:17:20,700

went up to the base in the morning night

1725

01:17:24,800 --> 01:17:22,980

3 is when me and a couple guys that work

1726

01:17:27,080 --> 01:17:24,810

with one out there to see if we could

1727

01:17:29,300 --> 01:17:27,090

figure out you know what when it went on

1728

01:17:30,680 --> 01:17:29,310

the first night and what well maybe one

1729

01:17:33,260 --> 01:17:30,690

on the second night so we were all

1730

01:17:34,940 --> 01:17:33,270

off-duty in civilian clothes okay on

1731

01:17:37,280 --> 01:17:34,950

night three what I meant about day two

1732

01:17:39,500 --> 01:17:37,290

you were off-duty you were and I wasn't

1733

01:17:41,780 --> 01:17:39,510

even present I right just got a quick

1734

01:17:44,810 --> 01:17:41,790

briefing from the desk sergeant that the

1735

01:17:47,690 --> 01:17:44,820

shift commander went out there and they

1736

01:17:49,460 --> 01:17:47,700

had some kind of incident take place she

1737

01:17:51,219 --> 01:17:49,470

got really upset they had to relieve her

1738

01:17:53,589 --> 01:17:51,229

duty and

1739

01:17:55,330 --> 01:17:53,599

in fact she would have been the one that

1740

01:17:56,919 --> 01:17:55,340

should have been the shift commander on

1741

01:17:59,469 --> 01:17:56,929

93 but she wasn't there lieutenant

1742

01:18:01,659 --> 01:17:59,479

England who was the beef light shift

1743

01:18:03,520 --> 01:18:01,669

commander stayed over and was the one

1744

01:18:05,379 --> 01:18:03,530

that was involved with D flight on night

1745

01:18:09,609 --> 01:18:05,389

3 yeah that's one of the questions that

1746

01:18:13,169 --> 01:18:09,619

was posted by our audience and let me

1747

01:18:17,199 --> 01:18:13,179

get to that since we're actually on it

1748

01:18:20,290 --> 01:18:17,209

about this woman security officer that

1749

01:18:24,250 --> 01:18:20,300

was freaking out what do we know about

1750

01:18:26,199 --> 01:18:24,260

that now why he tell you what I was told

1751

01:18:31,089 --> 01:18:26,209

and I could tell you what I've been told

1752

01:18:34,330 --> 01:18:31,099

recently which is interesting that that

1753

01:18:36,429 --> 01:18:34,340

something happened and she actually had

1754

01:18:40,089 --> 01:18:36,439

a blue light or something go through her

1755

01:18:44,799 --> 01:18:40,099

vehicle and it shut it down we know

1756

01:18:47,500 --> 01:18:44,809

we've done interviews with a Airmen that

1757

01:18:51,699 --> 01:18:47,510

was on duty she confirmed that she could

1758

01:18:53,979 --> 01:18:51,709

hear the lieutenant in the lieutenant

1759

01:18:56,529 --> 01:18:53,989

and master ball in the forest

1760

01:18:59,319 --> 01:18:56,539

investigating whatever was on night 2

1761

01:19:02,500 --> 01:18:59,329

and she seemed to be you know upset and

1762

01:19:04,659 --> 01:19:02,510

kind of freaking out and that after this

1763

01:19:06,790 --> 01:19:04,669

light went through her vehicle then it

1764

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,800

shut it off they actually pulled her and

1765

01:19:11,169 --> 01:19:09,199

relieved her a duty and halt later has

1766

01:19:12,879 --> 01:19:11,179

now said that she immediately was taken

1767

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:12,889

away from the base within a couple days

1768

01:19:17,979 --> 01:19:15,679

and you know it was pcs out of there so

1769

01:19:19,000 --> 01:19:17,989

I don't remember seeing her much

1770

01:19:21,429 --> 01:19:19,010

afterwards

1771

01:19:22,839 --> 01:19:21,439

her name was lieutenant Tamplin but I

1772

01:19:25,060 --> 01:19:22,849

can't confirm that she would immediately

1773

01:19:27,909 --> 01:19:25,070

left the base right after the incident

1774

01:19:31,959 --> 01:19:27,919

but someone else has come forward and

1775

01:19:33,699 --> 01:19:31,969

said that not only did um she had the

1776

01:19:36,609 --> 01:19:33,709

encounter but she actually may have

1777

01:19:37,239 --> 01:19:36,619

fired a couple shots at it why she was

1778

01:19:41,199 --> 01:19:37,249

out there

1779

01:19:44,049 --> 01:19:41,209

has anybody reached out to her yeah

1780

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:44,059

they've tried to track her down um I've

1781

01:19:48,819 --> 01:19:46,159

had some had somebody working on it for

1782

01:19:50,830 --> 01:19:48,829

a while back in ten and the closest we

1783

01:19:54,009 --> 01:19:50,840

got to find her was she somewhere off

1784

01:19:57,040 --> 01:19:54,019

grid in Italy he would think that I mean

1785

01:19:59,020 --> 01:19:57,050

Harry she probably doesn't want the

1786

01:20:00,779 --> 01:19:59,030

notoriety and I can understand that

1787

01:20:03,489 --> 01:20:00,789

that's a life-changing thing for anybody

1788

01:20:04,120 --> 01:20:03,499

but do you think that's the reason why

1789

01:20:06,640 --> 01:20:04,130

it

1790

01:20:08,770 --> 01:20:06,650

she's just--she's fully aware certainly

1791

01:20:10,899 --> 01:20:08,780

she knows that you know we're speaking

1792

01:20:13,000 --> 01:20:10,909

about her right now right somebody out

1793

01:20:15,820 --> 01:20:13,010

there knows her and would mention

1794

01:20:17,229 --> 01:20:15,830

something to her right I'm sure she's

1795

01:20:19,120 --> 01:20:17,239

knows she's been brought up in

1796

01:20:20,649 --> 01:20:19,130

discussion I think Colonel halt was

1797

01:20:22,270 --> 01:20:20,659

trying to track her down pretty hard too

1798

01:20:24,939 --> 01:20:22,280

right and I don't believe he could ever

1799

01:20:28,149 --> 01:20:24,949

get to her home I think we've got to a

1800

01:20:30,610 --> 01:20:28,159

family member I know I we did ourselves

1801

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:30,620

personally and we reached out through

1802

01:20:34,419 --> 01:20:32,239

the family member and she would said she

1803

01:20:37,330 --> 01:20:34,429

wasn't interested and talking about it

1804

01:20:39,760 --> 01:20:37,340

and then also England is the other guy

1805

01:20:40,600 --> 01:20:39,770

that's never that was out there's never

1806

01:20:43,780 --> 01:20:40,610

talked about it

1807

01:20:45,490 --> 01:20:43,790

um the closest was when Chuck the Karl

1808

01:20:47,709 --> 01:20:45,500

found him and tried to talk to him and

1809

01:20:50,860 --> 01:20:47,719

he threw him off the base Chuck de Caro

1810

01:20:56,770 --> 01:20:50,870

of CNN right they got thrown off the

1811

01:20:59,830 --> 01:20:56,780

base yeah okay so let's let's get back

1812

01:21:01,800 --> 01:20:59,840

to the moment here so it's u-haul past

1813

01:21:05,290 --> 01:21:01,810

Enza and who else

1814

01:21:08,260 --> 01:21:05,300

well England I remember clearly in ball

1815

01:21:09,910 --> 01:21:08,270

um i Neville's was there it's on the

1816

01:21:12,010 --> 01:21:09,920

tape but I don't remember Neville's

1817

01:21:13,689 --> 01:21:12,020

you know and I didn't know who he was at

1818

01:21:16,540 --> 01:21:13,699

the time but I knew sergeant ball was I

1819

01:21:19,840 --> 01:21:16,550

knew England was um I didn't know butts

1820

01:21:23,620 --> 01:21:19,850

tenza was but you know I was able to

1821

01:21:27,790 --> 01:21:23,630

identify him after the fact put a name

1822

01:21:30,340 --> 01:21:27,800

to the face but so those were the main

1823

01:21:32,290 --> 01:21:30,350

people that not only you know that I

1824

01:21:34,570 --> 01:21:32,300

remember but are on the tape that hault

1825

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:34,580

made so those guys were on there there

1826
01:21:38,200 --> 01:21:35,840
may have been one or two other people

1827
01:21:40,899 --> 01:21:38,210
out there that's never been totally

1828
01:21:43,660 --> 01:21:40,909
identified to this day for sure who they

1829
01:21:45,700 --> 01:21:43,670
were when you go back I've listened to

1830
01:21:47,860 --> 01:21:45,710
that tape literally a hundred times if

1831
01:21:52,229 --> 01:21:47,870
not more like everybody else and I'm

1832
01:21:59,169 --> 01:21:52,239
sure yourself included how accurate is

1833
01:22:03,850 --> 01:21:59,179
halts narration to your memory well

1834
01:22:07,510 --> 01:22:03,860
that's a great question because Hall has

1835
01:22:11,200 --> 01:22:07,520
never been honest about what happened to

1836
01:22:13,479 --> 01:22:11,210
Adrian and I and for the longest time he

1837
01:22:14,979 --> 01:22:13,489
denied in georgina Bruni when he worked

1838
01:22:17,800 --> 01:22:14,989

with heard about but it stuns it was

1839

01:22:20,050 --> 01:22:17,810

involved even though that they attract

1840

01:22:22,840 --> 01:22:20,060

since the down faucet and Greenwood and

1841

01:22:25,600 --> 01:22:22,850

interviewed him and Warren and Robbins

1842

01:22:28,050 --> 01:22:25,610

had found him and halt denied the best

1843

01:22:31,660 --> 01:22:28,060

Enzo was involved and even to Bruni and

1844

01:22:33,370 --> 01:22:31,670

Bruni had the tape this the tape that

1845

01:22:35,170 --> 01:22:33,380

originally was released was not very

1846

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:35,180

good and she had it cleaned up and

1847

01:22:39,100 --> 01:22:37,040

that's when everything started coming

1848

01:22:40,930 --> 01:22:39,110

out you could hear clearly names and my

1849

01:22:43,360 --> 01:22:40,940

names on it and everything

1850

01:22:47,560 --> 01:22:43,370

so he denied it Adrian was out there or

1851

01:22:50,230 --> 01:22:47,570

I was out there and it's taken about 37

1852

01:22:52,360 --> 01:22:50,240

years to wear now he said that Miss tins

1853

01:22:54,280 --> 01:22:52,370

had never left his side which isn't true

1854

01:22:56,080 --> 01:22:54,290

Adrian was doing different things you

1855

01:22:58,690 --> 01:22:56,090

can hear that on the tape and he's

1856

01:23:01,570 --> 01:22:58,700

finally admitted that I did meet up with

1857

01:23:04,480 --> 01:23:01,580

this party and that Adrian and I did go

1858

01:23:05,860 --> 01:23:04,490

forward but it's taken it took over 37

1859

01:23:08,700 --> 01:23:05,870

years for that to come forward

1860

01:23:14,050 --> 01:23:08,710

I can't remember my conversations with

1861

01:23:17,860 --> 01:23:14,060

Charles halts about that I wish I would

1862

01:23:22,210 --> 01:23:17,870

be able to comment but I can't okay so

1863

01:23:26,890 --> 01:23:22,220

now you guys head into the woods and at

1864

01:23:28,810 --> 01:23:26,900

this point I don't even know if you're

1865

01:23:31,000 --> 01:23:28,820

aware that at this point that Charles

1866

01:23:33,610 --> 01:23:31,010

had his little recorder on him so when I

1867

01:23:36,490 --> 01:23:33,620

met up with him yes we met up with him

1868

01:23:40,450 --> 01:23:36,500

when I met up to him now in my hypnosis

1869

01:23:42,730 --> 01:23:40,460

but I remember he had his radio he had

1870

01:23:45,190 --> 01:23:42,740

the recorder he told me you know he was

1871

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:45,200

talking to the command post his cos I'm

1872

01:23:50,440 --> 01:23:49,040

a stopper and he also had the audio

1873

01:23:52,930 --> 01:23:50,450

cassette that he said he was recording

1874

01:23:54,820 --> 01:23:52,940

he's pointed out some blue lights but

1875

01:23:57,970 --> 01:23:54,830

here's something that has just recently

1876

01:24:00,370 --> 01:23:57,980

came out that I wasn't even aware of but

1877

01:24:02,170 --> 01:24:00,380

Nick referred did some FOIA and what's

1878

01:24:04,360 --> 01:24:02,180

interesting is if you go on the tape

1879

01:24:06,910 --> 01:24:04,370

there's a throw three hundred to four

1880

01:24:09,880 --> 01:24:06,920

hundred and oh three hundred about 320

1881

01:24:12,970 --> 01:24:09,890

325 a bunch of stuff went on but then it

1882

01:24:14,260 --> 01:24:12,980

kind of goes dead from 303 32 four and

1883

01:24:16,750 --> 01:24:14,270

then he says we returned to the base

1884

01:24:20,200 --> 01:24:16,760

well what took place with Adrian I was

1885

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:20,210

between about 0-3 xx + 4 now Redfern did

1886

01:24:26,590 --> 01:24:22,880

a FOIA and the British admitted in the

1887

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:26,600

FOIA that at 0 320 the Bentwaters

1888

01:24:30,879 --> 01:24:28,880

command post contacted Eastern radar and

1889

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,889

said they had a UFO incident in progress

1890

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:33,199

and that the command post wanted

1891

01:24:37,600 --> 01:24:34,880

verification or whether or not there was

1892

01:24:39,520 --> 01:24:37,610

your any kind of radar contact and

1893

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:39,530

before you then comes back and says

1894

01:24:43,390 --> 01:24:40,880

basically those tapes have been

1895

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:43,400

destroyed so therefore they cannot

1896

01:24:49,540 --> 01:24:46,400

confirm what was or wasn't on radar

1897

01:24:51,520 --> 01:24:49,550

during the incident in a strange way

1898

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:51,530

when you get that kind of confirmation

1899

01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:54,560

it just freaks you out even further I

1900

01:25:01,620 --> 01:24:58,159

mean I think that all of us want this to

1901

01:25:04,180 --> 01:25:01,630

be what it is right an actual UFO

1902

01:25:06,399 --> 01:25:04,190

experience and encounter and then on the

1903

01:25:08,140 --> 01:25:06,409

other side we don't want that right it's

1904

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:08,150

like wait a bit maybe we don't actually

1905

01:25:12,879 --> 01:25:10,639

want this to be what it is but when you

1906

01:25:15,580 --> 01:25:12,889

get the verification it's a pretty

1907

01:25:18,609 --> 01:25:15,590

frightening thing that it is what it is

1908

01:25:21,220 --> 01:25:18,619

it is what we are all you know fearing

1909

01:25:25,330 --> 01:25:21,230

and hoping for at the same time right

1910

01:25:28,750 --> 01:25:25,340

right and that was when whatever when

1911

01:25:34,300 --> 01:25:28,760

Adrienne I went forward who Paul and his

1912

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:34,310

team behind us saw something happened to

1913

01:25:39,580 --> 01:25:37,040

us and halt from that point going

1914

01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:39,590

forward has never wanted to publicly

1915

01:25:44,770 --> 01:25:42,560

talk about or even for a longest time

1916

01:25:46,720 --> 01:25:44,780

admit that we were even involved but

1917

01:25:49,209 --> 01:25:46,730

when best enza's names on the tape my

1918

01:25:51,160 --> 01:25:49,219

name is on the tape um and then an

1919

01:25:52,899 --> 01:25:51,170

interview Robbins did with halt where he

1920

01:25:56,020 --> 01:25:52,909

slipped up and admitted I went forward

1921

01:25:58,689 --> 01:25:56,030

it kind of forced his hand but his

1922

01:26:01,120 --> 01:25:58,699

latest this thing is simply wall I could

1923

01:26:02,800 --> 01:26:01,130

see him go forward they didn't it's

1924

01:26:04,600 --> 01:26:02,810

nothing appear to happen to him not

1925

01:26:06,910 --> 01:26:04,610

saying it didn't but the one that came

1926

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:06,920

back they didn't really say anything so

1927

01:26:12,640 --> 01:26:10,159

I don't know what to make of it so so

1928

01:26:15,370 --> 01:26:12,650

he's covered that up and I've got emails

1929

01:26:17,320 --> 01:26:15,380

from him or he said he's he's actually

1930

01:26:19,899 --> 01:26:17,330

towards he some of them he says I'm done

1931

01:26:21,490 --> 01:26:19,909

trying to cover for you so he's kind of

1932

01:26:22,810 --> 01:26:21,500

even implied and he's trying to keep

1933

01:26:25,720 --> 01:26:22,820

that part of the story

1934

01:26:27,520 --> 01:26:25,730

quiet or didn't want it brought into the

1935

01:26:29,129 --> 01:26:27,530

whole thing now let's get back to the

1936

01:26:33,459 --> 01:26:29,139

tape

1937

01:26:36,580 --> 01:26:33,469

what halt is describing as you guys are

1938

01:26:38,140 --> 01:26:36,590

walking through the forest and is you

1939

01:26:40,689 --> 01:26:38,150

know because he's painting a very good

1940

01:26:43,729 --> 01:26:40,699

visual picture right the blinking eye

1941

01:26:46,670 --> 01:26:43,739

the movement the price right you know

1942

01:26:49,070 --> 01:26:46,680

it's moving inside of the trees oh it

1943

01:26:52,250 --> 01:26:49,080

moved again pretty frightening

1944

01:26:56,300 --> 01:26:52,260

play-by-play let me break some of this

1945

01:26:57,800 --> 01:26:56,310

down as you guys were moving though I

1946

01:26:59,450 --> 01:26:57,810

think the first thing that halt brings

1947

01:27:01,400 --> 01:26:59,460

up you can correct me if I'm wrong is

1948

01:27:05,020 --> 01:27:01,410

the blinking eye did you see the

1949

01:27:10,910 --> 01:27:05,030

blinking eye no no I was not with

1950

01:27:13,459 --> 01:27:10,920

Colonel Hall at all up until we met as

1951

01:27:16,459 --> 01:27:13,469

he was coming back from some of what

1952

01:27:18,680 --> 01:27:16,469

took place on the tape and I met up with

1953

01:27:20,660 --> 01:27:18,690

him at that point so all the stuff that

1954

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:20,670

went on where he talks about the

1955

01:27:25,220 --> 01:27:23,280

blinking eye Moulton here it comes from

1956

01:27:26,570 --> 01:27:25,230

the south there's a [h__h] I coming down at

1957

01:27:28,100 --> 01:27:26,580

her feet and all that I was not involved

1958

01:27:29,959 --> 01:27:28,110

in any of that so you didn't see the

1959

01:27:32,000 --> 01:27:29,969

beam of light coming to the ground no

1960

01:27:32,720 --> 01:27:32,010

but what's interesting was I have said

1961

01:27:34,970 --> 01:27:32,730

this for years

1962

01:27:36,770 --> 01:27:34,980

that right before we met up with him

1963

01:27:39,320 --> 01:27:36,780

there was a blue light that came from

1964

01:27:41,479 --> 01:27:39,330

their direction this shot right at us

1965

01:27:44,090 --> 01:27:41,489

and there was a staging area with light

1966

01:27:46,160 --> 01:27:44,100

on us and came at us went over the top

1967

01:27:47,720 --> 01:27:46,170

of us it went past the light house and

1968

01:27:49,070 --> 01:27:47,730

they lit up and it went through the

1969

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:49,080

pickup truck backed by the lighthouse

1970

01:27:56,150 --> 01:27:54,300

and then shot back up into the sky so

1971

01:27:59,150 --> 01:27:56,160

what's there whooping and hollering was

1972

01:28:01,820 --> 01:27:59,160

anybody screaming was there anything or

1973

01:28:03,680 --> 01:28:01,830

not screaming in terror but you know

1974

01:28:06,830 --> 01:28:03,690

that there's a lot of activity going on

1975

01:28:11,150 --> 01:28:06,840

in the forest right now what was that

1976

01:28:14,420 --> 01:28:11,160

like though it was there was nothing

1977

01:28:16,100 --> 01:28:14,430

that I can remember of anybody freaking

1978

01:28:18,410 --> 01:28:16,110

out or anything other than what I

1979

01:28:20,450 --> 01:28:18,420

remember and it's more from my hypnosis

1980

01:28:23,300 --> 01:28:20,460

than my memory other than in jarred it a

1981

01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:23,310

little bit was they all looked really

1982

01:28:28,670 --> 01:28:25,920

weird the whole team looked weird but

1983

01:28:35,080 --> 01:28:28,680

two of them hauled himself didn't seem

1984

01:28:38,150 --> 01:28:35,090

too worked up about it and England was

1985

01:28:40,970 --> 01:28:38,160

like being England he was an ex-marine

1986

01:28:43,640 --> 01:28:40,980

was kind of like he was armed he had a

1987

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:43,650

weapon with him and he was like he was

1988

01:28:47,570 --> 01:28:45,360

he wasn't freaked out he was kind of

1989

01:28:50,150 --> 01:28:47,580

like jazzed by it and just said we were

1990

01:28:52,640 --> 01:28:50,160

armed in balla bah but everybody else

1991

01:28:54,380 --> 01:28:52,650

was kind of like they had to look

1992

01:28:55,700 --> 01:28:54,390

probably like we did the first night you

1993

01:28:58,669 --> 01:28:55,710

know okay

1994

01:29:01,390 --> 01:28:58,679

back to you're part of this you and

1995

01:29:06,890 --> 01:29:01,400

Adrian of his sense of what happens next

1996

01:29:09,530 --> 01:29:06,900

well he let us go forward we I didn't

1997

01:29:11,120 --> 01:29:09,540

have a radio Adrian did um it seemed

1998

01:29:13,340 --> 01:29:11,130

like the object whatever it was it was

1999

01:29:16,430 --> 01:29:13,350

in the trees hovering above the trees

2000

01:29:19,640 --> 01:29:16,440

started to come down and towards us we

2001

01:29:22,130 --> 01:29:19,650

were running towards it um he was to my

2002

01:29:23,870 --> 01:29:22,140

right and and we we had a brief radio

2003

01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:23,880

transmission with the tower saying

2004

01:29:30,260 --> 01:29:26,159

whatever it is seems to be getting close

2005

01:29:33,229 --> 01:29:30,270

to us can we continue and they said go

2006

01:29:35,180 --> 01:29:33,239

for it and and then at that point

2007

01:29:37,250 --> 01:29:35,190

Adrian went down to the ground and he

2008

01:29:39,380 --> 01:29:37,260

said that he felt like something pushed

2009

01:29:40,970 --> 01:29:39,390

him down and held him down and as he

2010

01:29:43,820 --> 01:29:40,980

went down to the ground whatever it was

2011

01:29:46,430 --> 01:29:43,830

kind of he said came over the top of me

2012

01:29:47,810 --> 01:29:46,440

and I remember getting close to it

2013

01:29:49,880 --> 01:29:47,820

that's all I remember until it was gone

2014

01:29:53,090 --> 01:29:49,890

I'm gonna stand there and he said I

2015

01:29:54,770 --> 01:29:53,100

phased the way I disappeared and part of

2016

01:29:58,189 --> 01:29:54,780

it touched him and he's had some health

2017

01:29:59,810 --> 01:29:58,199

issues from that and and I faced out and

2018

01:30:03,350 --> 01:29:59,820

I was gone for a while and I was back

2019

01:30:06,200 --> 01:30:03,360

then the object is I came back went up

2020

01:30:08,300 --> 01:30:06,210

and disappeared and he did also say that

2021

01:30:09,770 --> 01:30:08,310

at that point when I went into it and I

2022

01:30:14,630 --> 01:30:09,780

phased away it appeared to take a

2023

01:30:16,250 --> 01:30:14,640

triangular shape so he is describing and

2024

01:30:18,260 --> 01:30:16,260

I've heard him say this but I want you

2025

01:30:19,070 --> 01:30:18,270

to be very clear for the audience for

2026

01:30:25,010 --> 01:30:19,080

tonight's show

2027

01:30:26,600 --> 01:30:25,020

that he was watching you you phased yeah

2028

01:30:28,729 --> 01:30:26,610

like he described the best way to

2029

01:30:30,500 --> 01:30:28,739

describe it was that like what you see

2030

01:30:32,840 --> 01:30:30,510

on Star Trek were you know they'd be

2031

01:30:35,899 --> 01:30:32,850

more right right that's what he said

2032

01:30:39,740 --> 01:30:35,909

happened to me and were you watching

2033

01:30:42,169 --> 01:30:39,750

Adrian no as I saw kind of out of my

2034

01:30:44,030 --> 01:30:42,179

peripheral vision go down I kept going

2035

01:30:45,950 --> 01:30:44,040

and it seemed like I was there it was

2036

01:30:49,370 --> 01:30:45,960

and you know then next thing I know I'm

2037

01:30:51,229 --> 01:30:49,380

looking and there he is on the ground

2038

01:30:53,540 --> 01:30:51,239

I'll turn around look back or I was

2039

01:30:56,780 --> 01:30:53,550

staring at him I can't I can't ever

2040

01:30:59,570 --> 01:30:56,790

really remember if I was staring out

2041

01:31:01,880 --> 01:30:59,580

looking at where I was heading forward

2042

01:31:03,500 --> 01:31:01,890

or if I was when I came and realized

2043

01:31:05,450 --> 01:31:03,510

what was going on I was looking back at

2044

01:31:08,360 --> 01:31:05,460

him but let's say I saw him on the

2045

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:08,370

ground and he got up and you know and

2046

01:31:12,040 --> 01:31:09,199

then it was

2047

01:31:14,469 --> 01:31:12,050

kind of like looking at each other and I

2048

01:31:16,120 --> 01:31:14,479

was about it and then neither one of us

2049

01:31:18,640 --> 01:31:16,130

remember anything from that point going

2050

01:31:20,560 --> 01:31:18,650

back how close for you to the object

2051

01:31:22,719 --> 01:31:20,570

Courtney him I went into it

2052

01:31:25,660 --> 01:31:22,729

i reaiiy was pretty close to it not very

2053

01:31:28,959 --> 01:31:25,670

far for me okay the last thing that you

2054

01:31:31,060 --> 01:31:28,969

remember what was that just that the

2055

01:31:34,810 --> 01:31:31,070

light was coming at us and it was an

2056

01:31:39,339 --> 01:31:34,820

orange hue you know like kind of in in

2057

01:31:41,709 --> 01:31:39,349

in it you know that it was like what is

2058

01:31:47,589 --> 01:31:41,719

it and and I'm trying to get to it and

2059

01:31:50,580 --> 01:31:47,599

then BAM it's gone the distance at that

2060

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:50,590

point to the best of your recollection

2061

01:31:57,729 --> 01:31:52,880

what are we talking about here was it

2062

01:32:01,540 --> 01:31:57,739

yards was it 50 feet you know how close

2063

01:32:06,640 --> 01:32:01,550

do you is the last thing I you know I've

2064

01:32:09,040 --> 01:32:06,650

never really tried to totally give you

2065

01:32:11,799 --> 01:32:09,050

exact distance but I was close it was

2066

01:32:14,080 --> 01:32:11,809

like we were almost on it it felt like

2067

01:32:15,520 --> 01:32:14,090

or there it was all you know it was

2068

01:32:17,410 --> 01:32:15,530

coming towards us we were going towards

2069

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,420

it and it was almost like I was on it

2070

01:32:20,819 --> 01:32:19,280

and then like I said all of a sudden it

2071

01:32:27,069 --> 01:32:20,829

was like it seemed like it was going on

2072

01:32:31,600 --> 01:32:27,079

so I would have been yards so what a

2073

01:32:33,879 --> 01:32:31,610

crazy moment this is and at that moment

2074

01:32:36,189 --> 01:32:33,889

where the Senza says the two phase out

2075

01:32:40,029 --> 01:32:36,199

right he's been affected by this

2076

01:32:42,069 --> 01:32:40,039

exterior force that is either knocked

2077

01:32:43,419 --> 01:32:42,079

him to the ground and is holding him to

2078

01:32:48,239 --> 01:32:43,429

the ground but that's going on at that

2079

01:32:53,439 --> 01:32:48,249

moment and the phasing that adrian is

2080

01:32:55,449 --> 01:32:53,449

describing here is that which you would

2081

01:32:59,020 --> 01:32:55,459

have to suppose at this moment but

2082

01:33:01,930 --> 01:32:59,030

that's the period of you coming back to

2083

01:33:04,540 --> 01:33:01,940

and the object is gone am i

2084

01:33:06,759 --> 01:33:04,550

understanding everything no you made it

2085

01:33:08,859 --> 01:33:06,769

sound like he saw me phase out and was

2086

01:33:09,489 --> 01:33:08,869

gone and then I phase back in that's

2087

01:33:12,219 --> 01:33:09,499

what I mean

2088

01:33:14,739 --> 01:33:12,229

so when he phased in the object was gone

2089

01:33:17,049 --> 01:33:14,749

then the object disappeared right it

2090

01:33:19,689 --> 01:33:17,059

kind of like I came back in and then

2091

01:33:22,290 --> 01:33:19,699

it's out away okay when you say that it

2092

01:33:25,260 --> 01:33:22,300

shot away was this up

2093

01:33:27,450 --> 01:33:25,270

never really said I don't remember any

2094

01:33:29,160 --> 01:33:27,460

of it he just said it seemed like when I

2095

01:33:31,229 --> 01:33:29,170

reappeared then the object disappeared

2096

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:31,239

what I never really gotten to the point

2097

01:33:37,799 --> 01:33:34,480

of what the object did you mentioned at

2098

01:33:40,020 --> 01:33:37,809

that point this is I'm quoting you you

2099

01:33:42,720 --> 01:33:40,030

said at that point there was a

2100

01:33:44,430 --> 01:33:42,730

triangular shape right he said it looked

2101

01:33:47,040 --> 01:33:44,440

like it took a triangular shape yes at

2102

01:33:49,919 --> 01:33:47,050

one point okay but you yourself don't

2103

01:33:52,229 --> 01:33:49,929

remember that no I said both times first

2104

01:33:54,330 --> 01:33:52,239

time got close to something boom it was

2105

01:33:57,240 --> 01:33:54,340

gone second time got closes up didn't

2106

01:33:58,709 --> 01:33:57,250

boo MIT was gone and when you when you

2107

01:34:01,319 --> 01:33:58,719

think about this now

2108

01:34:06,030 --> 01:34:01,329

and you have to understand even for

2109

01:34:08,069 --> 01:34:06,040

myself John this is pretty fantastical

2110

01:34:11,700 --> 01:34:08,079

stuff this is this is hard to wrap your

2111

01:34:14,310 --> 01:34:11,710

mind around and you everybody knows

2112

01:34:18,120 --> 01:34:14,320

there's multiple witnesses to what is

2113

01:34:19,530 --> 01:34:18,130

going on and this phenomenal I just

2114

01:34:21,419 --> 01:34:19,540

stole your radio you should call your

2115

01:34:25,919 --> 01:34:21,429

show phenomenon radio by the way I

2116

01:34:29,399 --> 01:34:25,929

thought this this this phenomenal event

2117

01:34:31,919 --> 01:34:29,409

is going down but really you don't

2118

01:34:34,830 --> 01:34:31,929

remember the exact moment it's Adrian

2119

01:34:37,319 --> 01:34:34,840

that witnessed it right in the same way

2120

01:34:39,419 --> 01:34:37,329

on the first night Penniston said that

2121

01:34:42,359 --> 01:34:39,429

you know the object was over me at one

2122

01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:42,369

point um he handed at one point I may

2123

01:34:46,799 --> 01:34:44,800

have disappeared for a while so both

2124

01:34:50,220 --> 01:34:46,809

times you know and I've been ridiculed

2125

01:34:52,770 --> 01:34:50,230

for that but I'm honest I do not know

2126

01:34:55,399 --> 01:34:52,780

what happened you know I can only go on

2127

01:34:58,649 --> 01:34:55,409

what people said they saw happened and

2128

01:35:00,600 --> 01:34:58,659

that's what the way I've always been I

2129

01:35:03,180 --> 01:35:00,610

got close to something and then it was

2130

01:35:04,830 --> 01:35:03,190

gone and I do not know what took place

2131

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:04,840

other than whether the people said they

2132

01:35:09,870 --> 01:35:06,880

saw and then obviously some of my

2133

01:35:11,120 --> 01:35:09,880

hypnosis paints a bigger picture so what

2134

01:35:14,160 --> 01:35:11,130

happened next

2135

01:35:16,410 --> 01:35:14,170

well again like I said we started going

2136

01:35:18,660 --> 01:35:16,420

back and neither Adrian and I really

2137

01:35:21,060 --> 01:35:18,670

remember much from the point we turn

2138

01:35:22,890 --> 01:35:21,070

around to go back until he remembers the

2139

01:35:25,589 --> 01:35:22,900

next morning and I remember the next

2140

01:35:29,040 --> 01:35:25,599

afternoon so we don't remember anything

2141

01:35:30,870 --> 01:35:29,050

from that point with the halt memo which

2142

01:35:33,810 --> 01:35:30,880

I'm looking at the clock here we got

2143

01:35:35,820 --> 01:35:33,820

about three minutes with the halt memo

2144

01:35:39,120 --> 01:35:35,830

halts got to write this up right and

2145

01:35:42,030 --> 01:35:39,130

all right sup the the the memo I think

2146

01:35:43,920 --> 01:35:42,040

he writes it up on the 27th right well I

2147

01:35:46,080 --> 01:35:43,930

have to look at the memo on a date but

2148

01:35:47,760 --> 01:35:46,090

it was a week or two after the event

2149

01:35:49,860 --> 01:35:47,770

yeah he was told to write something up

2150

01:35:53,820 --> 01:35:49,870

and sent to the mo D right so he had to

2151

01:35:56,910 --> 01:35:53,830

backdate all of this in other words he

2152

01:35:58,650 --> 01:35:56,920

didn't write the memo as you know the

2153

01:36:00,990 --> 01:35:58,660

day that had happened is was what I'm

2154

01:36:02,910 --> 01:36:01,000

referencing here right right he wrote it

2155

01:36:07,410 --> 01:36:02,920

afterwards as far as what was officially

2156

01:36:09,650 --> 01:36:07,420

has been released yes so when the

2157

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:09,660

conversation goes down with you and halt

2158

01:36:17,130 --> 01:36:14,560

what did you tell him well we went in we

2159

01:36:19,500 --> 01:36:17,140

went in it was like the Tuesday when we

2160

01:36:21,090 --> 01:36:19,510

came back to do on Monday was told to

2161

01:36:23,490 --> 01:36:21,100

write a statement you know it was hinted

2162

01:36:26,580 --> 01:36:23,500

before I want to break but I didn't do

2163

01:36:28,710 --> 01:36:26,590

it and then Monday we were told to write

2164

01:36:30,720 --> 01:36:28,720

write it up so I did and we went in

2165

01:36:32,970 --> 01:36:30,730

Tuesday before he went to work what I

2166

01:36:35,160 --> 01:36:32,980

remember and we met with halt first

2167

01:36:36,750 --> 01:36:35,170

handed statements to him then we all

2168

01:36:38,400 --> 01:36:36,760

went in and saw Conrad and then we

2169

01:36:41,070 --> 01:36:38,410

everyone saw the old man is what he call

2170

01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:41,080

that we commander and it was brief with

2171

01:36:47,760 --> 01:36:43,600

both of them and Penniston was the NCO

2172

01:36:51,420 --> 01:36:47,770

so he reported to him and you know there

2173

01:36:54,240 --> 01:36:51,430

wasn't a lot that I had involvement with

2174

01:36:56,520 --> 01:36:54,250

hall or Conrad or Williams at the time

2175

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:56,530

you know I was just I was an airman and

2176

01:37:01,410 --> 01:36:58,960

it wasn't my place I was in was

2177

01:37:03,090 --> 01:37:01,420

basically told was that they were

2178

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,100

looking into this and that they would

2179

01:37:07,260 --> 01:37:05,440

get back to me if they needed anything

2180

01:37:09,780 --> 01:37:07,270

and otherwise I was to stay quiet about

2181

01:37:13,710 --> 01:37:09,790

it and that was that was the gist of

2182

01:37:15,570 --> 01:37:13,720

what happened with me did Conrad forget

2183

01:37:17,040 --> 01:37:15,580

about halt for a second and then we're

2184

01:37:22,170 --> 01:37:17,050

going to be headed towards a break but

2185

01:37:24,290 --> 01:37:22,180

did Conrad suggest anything to you to

2186

01:37:27,150 --> 01:37:24,300

put in your statement to alter the event

2187

01:37:29,640 --> 01:37:27,160

no nobody did they just told me to write

2188

01:37:32,760 --> 01:37:29,650

the only thing they did say was they

2189

01:37:34,560 --> 01:37:32,770

they wanted me to write they were

2190

01:37:37,740 --> 01:37:34,570

working I was off-duty on the third

2191

01:37:39,410 --> 01:37:37,750

night and it was like they wanted a

2192

01:37:42,240 --> 01:37:39,420

statement for me and what took place

2193

01:37:45,120 --> 01:37:42,250

from what we initially saw what going

2194

01:37:47,160 --> 01:37:45,130

forward into going out off base and that

2195

01:37:49,340 --> 01:37:47,170

was all they wanted I said well there's

2196

01:37:51,230 --> 01:37:49,350

a lot to talk about over three days and

2197

01:37:52,960 --> 01:37:51,240

said don't worry about the other stuff

2198

01:37:55,310 --> 01:37:52,970

just write up what

2199

01:37:57,860 --> 01:37:55,320

you know started the whole thing that's

2200

01:38:00,440 --> 01:37:57,870

what we want and I did and then I turned

2201

01:38:02,690 --> 01:38:00,450

it in and they never challenged me or

2202

01:38:05,480 --> 01:38:02,700

told me what the writers say until years

2203

01:38:07,340 --> 01:38:05,490

later that's when the whole thing broke

2204

01:38:09,740 --> 01:38:07,350

and that's when the Pentagon called me

2205

01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:09,750

and that got that whole thing took of

2206

01:38:12,980 --> 01:38:10,560

twists and turns

2207

01:38:14,720 --> 01:38:12,990

yeah I find that part very interesting

2208

01:38:16,220 --> 01:38:14,730

job we got to take a break right here in

2209

01:38:20,060 --> 01:38:16,230

that they didn't ask you to alter but

2210

01:38:22,670 --> 01:38:20,070

they didn't want you to comment about

2211

01:38:24,920 --> 01:38:22,680

night two or three they only would the

2212

01:38:26,690 --> 01:38:24,930

official aspect of it when you are on

2213

01:38:27,950 --> 01:38:26,700

Patrol that's what they were in around

2214

01:38:29,420 --> 01:38:27,960

well they didn't really know I knew

2215

01:38:30,800 --> 01:38:29,430

about ninety two I don't think they're

2216

01:38:32,750 --> 01:38:30,810

but they didn't want me to talk about

2217

01:38:34,130 --> 01:38:32,760

ninety three yes they definitely did not

2218

01:38:35,870 --> 01:38:34,140

want me to talk about night very

2219

01:38:37,730 --> 01:38:35,880

interesting let's take a break right

2220

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:37,740

here John Burroughs is our guest

2221

01:38:44,240 --> 01:38:41,760

reporting a fork in Rendlesham I've got

2222

01:38:45,560 --> 01:38:44,250

a whole list of questions we're gonna go

2223

01:38:47,060 --> 01:38:45,570

through all of that and try to get it

2224

01:38:49,550 --> 01:38:47,070

all done when we come back I made a

2225

01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:49,560

promise I'm gonna stick by I'm your host

2226

01:38:53,800 --> 01:38:51,360

Jimmy church this is fade to black we'll

2227

01:38:56,060 --> 01:38:53,810

be right back

2228

01:39:00,920 --> 01:38:56,070

everybody's rock alpha the mental guard

2229

01:39:07,560 --> 01:39:04,229

this is kera digital broadcasting

2230

01:39:10,350 --> 01:39:07,570

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2231

01:39:12,590 --> 01:39:10,360

Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2232

01:39:14,640 --> 01:39:12,600

health issue and it's only getting worse

2233

01:39:16,439 --> 01:39:14,650

municipalities can't keep up standards

2234

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:16,449

have dropped and pollutants are

2235

01:39:21,390 --> 01:39:19,600

increasing where does it all end it ends

2236

01:39:23,100 --> 01:39:21,400

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2237

01:39:25,170 --> 01:39:23,110

your home with hydro cares advanced

2238

01:39:27,570 --> 01:39:25,180

systems available at wave home solutions

2239

01:39:29,070 --> 01:39:27,580

no less than the best purification

2240

01:39:31,110 --> 01:39:29,080

materials and processes have been

2241

01:39:32,850 --> 01:39:31,120

developed by hydro care to provide you

2242

01:39:35,490 --> 01:39:32,860

with healthy clean water for drinking

2243

01:39:37,439 --> 01:39:35,500

cooking and showering hydro care far

2244

01:39:40,500 --> 01:39:37,449

surpasses the competition in removing

2245

01:39:43,500 --> 01:39:40,510

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2246

01:39:45,479 --> 01:39:43,510

limescale and much more don't settle for

2247

01:39:47,370 --> 01:39:45,489

less when it comes to your water we'll

2248

01:39:49,410 --> 01:39:47,380

take care of the toughest water problems

2249

01:39:52,170 --> 01:39:49,420

for you whether it's from a city or well

2250

01:39:54,180 --> 01:39:52,180

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2251

01:39:56,100 --> 01:39:54,190

information call eight eight eight nine

2252

01:39:59,490 --> 01:39:56,110

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2253

01:40:01,770 --> 01:39:59,500

nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2254

01:40:05,500 --> 01:40:01,780

water one two three comm that's best

2255

01:40:11,029 --> 01:40:08,589

[Music]

2256

01:40:15,799 --> 01:40:11,039

your contact for current news and

2257

01:40:17,600 --> 01:40:15,809

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2258

01:40:19,969 --> 01:40:17,610

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2259

01:40:21,739 --> 01:40:19,979

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2260

01:40:23,569 --> 01:40:21,749

of too much moisture and not enough

2261

01:40:25,520 --> 01:40:23,579

ventilation and that can mean increased

2262

01:40:27,469 --> 01:40:25,530

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2263

01:40:29,719 --> 01:40:27,479

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2264

01:40:32,029 --> 01:40:29,729

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2265

01:40:34,279 --> 01:40:32,039

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2266

01:40:36,259 --> 01:40:34,289

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2267

01:40:38,389 --> 01:40:36,269

with the computerized wave moisture

2268

01:40:40,459 --> 01:40:38,399

control unit that reduces moisture and

2269

01:40:42,469 --> 01:40:40,469

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2270

01:40:44,750 --> 01:40:42,479

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2271

01:40:46,489 --> 01:40:44,760

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2272

01:40:48,649 --> 01:40:46,499

the musty smell is gone

2273

01:40:50,899 --> 01:40:48,659

wave units require no maintenance no

2274

01:40:53,089 --> 01:40:50,909

buckets of water or filters and costs

2275

01:40:55,250 --> 01:40:53,099

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2276

01:40:57,649 --> 01:40:55,260

live healthier with an affordable no

2277

01:41:00,020 --> 01:40:57,659

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2278

01:41:04,549 --> 01:41:00,030

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2279

01:41:08,270 --> 01:41:04,559

eight seven one seven wave412

2280

01:41:11,960 --> 01:41:09,800

[Music]

2281

01:41:15,440 --> 01:41:11,970

all solutions

2282

01:41:21,180 --> 01:41:17,880

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black

2283

01:41:24,600 --> 01:41:21,190

and I only drink fade to black blend

2284

01:41:26,760 --> 01:41:24,610

coffee from River moon just click on the

2285

01:41:31,650 --> 01:41:26,770

River moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2286

01:41:34,080 --> 01:41:31,660

radio.com promo code f2b blend so are

2287

01:41:36,960 --> 01:41:34,090

you tired of being tired well then it's

2288

01:41:38,760 --> 01:41:36,970

time to get the tea hey it's Lisa here

2289

01:41:41,250 --> 01:41:38,770

to tell you about this all-natural all

2290

01:41:43,380 --> 01:41:41,260

organic tea I've been drinking that has

2291

01:41:46,140 --> 01:41:43,390

had great results for over 20 years

2292

01:41:48,000 --> 01:41:46,150

it's called life change tea and it's

2293

01:41:50,610 --> 01:41:48,010

specially formulated to help detoxify

2294

01:41:52,230 --> 01:41:50,620

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2295

01:41:53,730 --> 01:41:52,240

blood all at once

2296

01:41:56,190 --> 01:41:53,740

the colon is one of the most ignored

2297

01:41:58,410 --> 01:41:56,200

organs in the human body the faster that

2298

01:41:59,850 --> 01:41:58,420

waste is eliminated from the body the

2299

01:42:01,530 --> 01:41:59,860

less time that way sits in our

2300

01:42:03,540 --> 01:42:01,540

intestines spreading toxins to our

2301
01:42:05,670 --> 01:42:03,550
bloodstream this tea helps cleanse

2302
01:42:08,040 --> 01:42:05,680
chemicals caused by outside intruders

2303
01:42:10,440 --> 01:42:08,050
from our entire digestive system and get

2304
01:42:13,170 --> 01:42:10,450
this weight loss can be a side effect

2305
01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:13,180
and with continued use of the tea you

2306
01:42:18,090 --> 01:42:15,520
can experience clearer healthier younger

2307
01:42:19,920 --> 01:42:18,100
looking skin increased energy and a

2308
01:42:21,120 --> 01:42:19,930
happier outlook on life so if you're

2309
01:42:24,000 --> 01:42:21,130
tired of being tired

2310
01:42:24,810 --> 01:42:24,010
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2311
01:42:30,810 --> 01:42:24,820
calm

2312
01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,820
you'll be glad you did did you know that

2313
01:42:34,830 --> 01:42:32,560

when you're on the road with limited

2314

01:42:36,750 --> 01:42:34,840

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2315

01:42:39,510 --> 01:42:36,760

listen to every minute of fade to black

2316

01:42:42,630 --> 01:42:39,520

by just calling six oh five five six two

2317

01:42:44,940 --> 01:42:42,640

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2318

01:42:47,190 --> 01:42:44,950

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2319

01:42:50,520 --> 01:42:47,200

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2320

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:50,530

minutes just call six oh five five six

2321

01:42:55,290 --> 01:42:52,960

two four four eight two you can listen

2322

01:43:03,170 --> 01:42:55,300

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2323

01:43:07,210 --> 01:43:04,870

[Music]

2324

01:43:09,320 --> 01:43:07,220

[Applause]

2325

01:43:13,610 --> 01:43:09,330

you wanna know a secret

2326

01:43:14,330 --> 01:43:13,620

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2327

01:43:17,180 --> 01:43:14,340

serious

2328

01:43:21,470 --> 01:43:17,190

I couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2329

01:43:26,320 --> 01:43:21,480

Brooks I fade to black because you never

2330

01:43:30,320 --> 01:43:28,399

this is fade to black

2331

01:43:34,010 --> 01:43:30,330

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2332

01:43:36,380 --> 01:43:34,020

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2333

01:43:48,540 --> 01:43:36,390

alliance

2334

01:43:50,890 --> 01:43:48,550

[Music]

2335

01:43:54,189 --> 01:43:50,900

welcome back to fade to black our guest

2336

01:43:59,100 --> 01:43:54,199

tonight John burrows attempting to put a

2337

01:44:01,449 --> 01:43:59,110

fork in Rendlesham I'm doing my best

2338

01:44:03,640 --> 01:44:01,459

great conversation tonight great

2339

01:44:07,959 --> 01:44:03,650

conversation hey John what's your

2340

01:44:09,699 --> 01:44:07,969

Twitter handle I don't have one hey you

2341

01:44:12,009 --> 01:44:09,709

know Twitter is gonna be big there's a

2342

01:44:13,839 --> 01:44:12,019

rumor that it's it you know you might

2343

01:44:20,770 --> 01:44:13,849

want to you might want to jump in you

2344

01:44:24,850 --> 01:44:20,780

know before it blows up okay okay all

2345

01:44:28,959 --> 01:44:24,860

right look I have got a ton of questions

2346

01:44:33,489 --> 01:44:28,969

here and now we've done our best tonight

2347

01:44:35,770 --> 01:44:33,499

for your eyewitness side of things but

2348

01:44:37,439 --> 01:44:35,780

everybody's got a ton of questions maybe

2349

01:44:41,679 --> 01:44:37,449

some of this will stir your memories

2350

01:44:45,459 --> 01:44:41,689

also some of it may not apply but I'm

2351

01:44:48,279 --> 01:44:45,469

going to just lay it all out there and

2352

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,289

and squash rumors too as well so let's

2353

01:44:53,620 --> 01:44:50,239

let's do all of this this is the first

2354

01:44:55,989 --> 01:44:53,630

question tell us about the physical

2355

01:44:59,100 --> 01:44:55,999

characteristics of the craft

2356

01:45:01,359 --> 01:44:59,110

you touched what were the symbols like

2357

01:45:04,659 --> 01:45:01,369

now I already know the answer to the

2358

01:45:07,600 --> 01:45:04,669

question but you know please answer well

2359

01:45:11,229 --> 01:45:07,610

I didn't touch it Penniston did and he's

2360

01:45:13,029 --> 01:45:11,239

you can go he's it's been put out there

2361

01:45:15,909 --> 01:45:13,039

what the glyphs look like you know what

2362

01:45:18,069 --> 01:45:15,919

he drew in his notebook and and then

2363

01:45:20,049 --> 01:45:18,079

when he claims that when he touched the

2364

01:45:22,239 --> 01:45:20,059

glyphs then he got a binary download

2365

01:45:24,489 --> 01:45:22,249

which he wrote down a couple days or a

2366

01:45:27,310 --> 01:45:24,499

day and a half later so none of that

2367

01:45:29,409 --> 01:45:27,320

happened with me but but Penniston did

2368

01:45:31,629 --> 01:45:29,419

say walk around it saw the glyphs

2369

01:45:33,609 --> 01:45:31,639

touched it wrote it down in his notebook

2370

01:45:35,949 --> 01:45:33,619

so that's the best I could answer that

2371

01:45:40,290 --> 01:45:35,959

well we've got a lot of questions based

2372

01:45:45,569 --> 01:45:40,300

on this and I'm going to ask them all

2373

01:45:48,909 --> 01:45:45,579

this is for me the craft now that is at

2374

01:45:51,100 --> 01:45:48,919

Rendlesham forest right the what do you

2375

01:45:53,409 --> 01:45:51,110

want to call it statue memorial but have

2376

01:45:56,439 --> 01:45:53,419

you does that resemble anything that you

2377

01:45:58,959 --> 01:45:56,449

remember no not me but they tried to

2378

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:58,969

base it basic off of penniston's

2379

01:46:05,970 --> 01:46:01,119

drawings that he put in this statement

2380

01:46:09,629 --> 01:46:05,980

okay next going back tonight one can

2381

01:46:12,689 --> 01:46:09,639

John remember was it near the field or

2382

01:46:15,120 --> 01:46:12,699

borough Hill where they stumbled into a

2383

01:46:17,700 --> 01:46:15,130

stream and got wet I remember you and I

2384

01:46:19,649 --> 01:46:17,710

talking about this last year can John

2385

01:46:23,399 --> 01:46:19,659

remember if it was on the outward

2386

01:46:26,010 --> 01:46:23,409

journey or on the way back well that's

2387

01:46:28,140 --> 01:46:26,020

the thing I do remember when we were

2388

01:46:30,570 --> 01:46:28,150

coming back I realized that we were wet

2389

01:46:33,030 --> 01:46:30,580

the feet were wet and we were wet in my

2390

01:46:35,370 --> 01:46:33,040

hypnosis it goes a little deeper into

2391

01:46:37,530 --> 01:46:35,380

the fact that we were wet and we really

2392

01:46:39,930 --> 01:46:37,540

couldn't figure out how we got from

2393

01:46:42,660 --> 01:46:39,940

where we were to where we there were

2394

01:46:46,109 --> 01:46:42,670

then and then in in you know in the

2395

01:46:49,260 --> 01:46:46,119

timeframe that it took so Barrow Hill is

2396

01:46:51,689 --> 01:46:49,270

about two miles out and it's a very

2397

01:46:54,089 --> 01:46:51,699

interesting place in itself in it you

2398

01:46:56,040 --> 01:46:54,099

know the history behind it and that's

2399

01:46:58,379 --> 01:46:56,050

where my statement and Caban sex

2400

01:47:00,540 --> 01:46:58,389

statement we we got to the top of the

2401

01:47:04,050 --> 01:47:00,550

hill and looked out to the coast so

2402

01:47:07,050 --> 01:47:04,060

there's a lot to that but exactly when

2403

01:47:10,350 --> 01:47:07,060

we got wet I'm not sure could you please

2404

01:47:14,760 --> 01:47:10,360

ask mr. burrows if he considers the

2405

01:47:20,010 --> 01:47:14,770

event holy ET or in some way spiritual

2406

01:47:21,899 --> 01:47:20,020

as well I don't consider it the best way

2407

01:47:22,350 --> 01:47:21,909

to put this is this I'm not sure what it

2408

01:47:25,740 --> 01:47:22,360

was

2409

01:47:27,149 --> 01:47:25,750

there's a guy in UK that I met and I

2410

01:47:29,399 --> 01:47:27,159

become friends with has done a lot of

2411

01:47:31,200 --> 01:47:29,409

research on the area by the name of

2412

01:47:32,729 --> 01:47:31,210

James war oh there's sent a lot of

2413

01:47:35,520 --> 01:47:32,739

research and the technology that was

2414

01:47:37,379 --> 01:47:35,530

going on the testing was going on s AP

2415

01:47:39,930 --> 01:47:37,389

programs were taking place just outside

2416

01:47:42,899 --> 01:47:39,940

the gate there was a known phenomenon in

2417

01:47:45,149 --> 01:47:42,909

there Andrew Pike was a scientist that

2418

01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:45,159

was working on that aspect of it at the

2419

01:47:50,459 --> 01:47:47,920

time we backed last year we did some

2420

01:47:53,550 --> 01:47:50,469

research with wind Keach who identified

2421

01:47:55,200 --> 01:47:53,560

some energy fields in there so there is

2422

01:47:56,820 --> 01:47:55,210

definitely some kind of phenomena in

2423

01:47:58,169 --> 01:47:56,830

that forest because stuff stops taking

2424

01:48:00,510 --> 01:47:58,179

place there to this day

2425

01:48:03,060 --> 01:48:00,520

and at the same time they're also with

2426
01:48:04,859 --> 01:48:03,070
some technology in especially in 1980

2427
01:48:07,379 --> 01:48:04,869
and even one of the sites are still

2428
01:48:10,080 --> 01:48:07,389
there and active today so there's

2429
01:48:11,609 --> 01:48:10,090
something that's there and it very well

2430
01:48:13,169 --> 01:48:11,619
could have been part of what we

2431
01:48:14,819 --> 01:48:13,179
encountered and it also could have been

2432
01:48:17,069 --> 01:48:14,829
some of our own technology

2433
01:48:21,390 --> 01:48:17,079
that we were seeing also this is via

2434
01:48:24,799 --> 01:48:21,400
email does John Burroughs know why he is

2435
01:48:27,359 --> 01:48:24,809
not listed in the new cable green

2436
01:48:29,220 --> 01:48:27,369
documentary and there's a little bit

2437
01:48:33,359 --> 01:48:29,230
more to this but now I'm gonna stop

2438
01:48:35,100 --> 01:48:33,369

right there I declined I don't want

2439

01:48:39,479 --> 01:48:35,110

anything to do with that project and

2440

01:48:40,589 --> 01:48:39,489

there's the the other part about this

2441

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:40,599

incident that we didn't talk about

2442

01:48:47,839 --> 01:48:45,040

tonight was the craft again we're going

2443

01:48:50,879 --> 01:48:47,849

into the Larry Warren world I'm not

2444

01:48:52,859 --> 01:48:50,889

concerned about that but the the

2445

01:48:55,319 --> 01:48:52,869

incident inside of the farmer's field

2446

01:48:55,919 --> 01:48:55,329

and and the craft line did you see any

2447

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:55,929

of that

2448

01:49:02,299 --> 01:49:00,880

no did anybody else discuss that with

2449

01:49:07,530 --> 01:49:02,309

you

2450

01:49:09,750 --> 01:49:07,540

whatever yes other than when when I

2451
01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:09,760
found out about Penniston you know he

2452
01:49:14,370 --> 01:49:12,159
kind of devotes a lot of that he did a

2453
01:49:17,310 --> 01:49:14,380
little bit of it in strange but true

2454
01:49:18,660 --> 01:49:17,320
where he could see the glyphs but he

2455
01:49:20,669 --> 01:49:18,670
never really talked about any of the

2456
01:49:23,129 --> 01:49:20,679
other stuff at that point but it wasn't

2457
01:49:24,839 --> 01:49:23,139
until years later when I met up back up

2458
01:49:26,399 --> 01:49:24,849
with Penniston that he started diving

2459
01:49:30,479 --> 01:49:26,409
into what he remembered and what

2460
01:49:32,459 --> 01:49:30,489
happened so no I was never privy to the

2461
01:49:36,240 --> 01:49:32,469
craft a notebook or anything until years

2462
01:49:38,910 --> 01:49:36,250
later and the the okay alright let's

2463
01:49:41,040 --> 01:49:38,920

let's let's move on

2464

01:49:43,740 --> 01:49:41,050

so you declined to be in the film okay

2465

01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:43,750

number let's go to I'm switching

2466

01:49:49,890 --> 01:49:47,199

different I've got three different lists

2467

01:49:52,109 --> 01:49:49,900

of questions here going to night three

2468

01:49:54,540 --> 01:49:52,119

when Colonel halts party arrived back at

2469

01:49:57,689 --> 01:49:54,550

the staging post where the light ball

2470

01:50:00,330 --> 01:49:57,699

were the light all's working did John

2471

01:50:02,879 --> 01:50:00,340

see them working at any time when he was

2472

01:50:05,640 --> 01:50:02,889

waiting for Colonel halts party to

2473

01:50:08,040 --> 01:50:05,650

return why dolls did not work at all

2474

01:50:09,899 --> 01:50:08,050

except when the blue light flew over the

2475

01:50:12,030 --> 01:50:09,909

top of us by them and they briefly

2476

01:50:14,430 --> 01:50:12,040

activated and that's a discrepancy

2477

01:50:16,649 --> 01:50:14,440

that's come up recently because Carl

2478

01:50:18,990 --> 01:50:16,659

Hall has now said that he could see us

2479

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:19,000

because the light house you know were

2480

01:50:24,089 --> 01:50:21,520

lit up the area but if you go back

2481

01:50:25,859 --> 01:50:24,099

earlier in time he always said to the

2482

01:50:28,170 --> 01:50:25,869

light I was never worked and had issues

2483

01:50:30,000 --> 01:50:28,180

with the light house that they never did

2484

01:50:31,650 --> 01:50:30,010

function and like I said I saw them

2485

01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:31,660

briefly come on and off when the blue

2486

01:50:36,450 --> 01:50:34,000

light passed over us and by the light

2487

01:50:39,240 --> 01:50:36,460

all's brings it briefly can you tell the

2488

01:50:40,650 --> 01:50:39,250

audience what a light all is light oh

2489

01:50:43,200 --> 01:50:40,660

this is what they used on the flight

2490

01:50:45,660 --> 01:50:43,210

line to work on aircraft at night and it

2491

01:50:47,160 --> 01:50:45,670

was a generator with two lights on it

2492

01:50:49,290 --> 01:50:47,170

they could raise them up in the air and

2493

01:50:51,480 --> 01:50:49,300

they could throw a light on aircraft but

2494

01:50:53,460 --> 01:50:51,490

we also used them for security also to

2495

01:50:55,740 --> 01:50:53,470

light up areas that you know that were

2496

01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:55,750

dimly lit but there were some of them

2497

01:50:59,670 --> 01:50:57,520

that were brought out to the area and

2498

01:51:01,380 --> 01:50:59,680

what I was told was the reason why was

2499

01:51:02,850 --> 01:51:01,390

they put him in the area where we had

2500

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,860

our first night encounter to try to

2501
01:51:08,940 --> 01:51:05,440
light that area up a little bit and what

2502
01:51:14,640 --> 01:51:08,950
was next question what was in the

2503
01:51:17,040 --> 01:51:14,650
farmer's field on which night I guess

2504
01:51:19,620 --> 01:51:17,050
this would have been night three that's

2505
01:51:21,960 --> 01:51:19,630
what a hall and there's a discrepancy on

2506
01:51:24,570 --> 01:51:21,970
that one of UI discrepancy we're not so

2507
01:51:26,250 --> 01:51:24,580
sure that the first farmer's field is

2508
01:51:28,050 --> 01:51:26,260
where most of it took place or it's the

2509
01:51:29,550 --> 01:51:28,060
one where he went past the kaisers

2510
01:51:32,340 --> 01:51:29,560
across the road one or two the second

2511
01:51:34,380 --> 01:51:32,350
field and I think some of it did take

2512
01:51:37,110 --> 01:51:34,390
place in the first farmer's field and

2513
01:51:39,180 --> 01:51:37,120

then the second farmer's field was where

2514

01:51:41,400 --> 01:51:39,190

more activity took place but that's all

2515

01:51:43,740 --> 01:51:41,410

explained in the tape itself he

2516

01:51:46,290 --> 01:51:43,750

describes it real time so you need to

2517

01:51:48,090 --> 01:51:46,300

listen to the tape itself to go into

2518

01:51:52,410 --> 01:51:48,100

what most of it took place on that night

2519

01:51:54,990 --> 01:51:52,420

I have all of your hypnosis I'll just

2520

01:51:58,020 --> 01:51:55,000

read the whole quite we your name is

2521

01:52:00,330 --> 01:51:58,030

there I don't need to say it but is John

2522

01:52:03,870 --> 01:52:00,340

keeping some of his hypnosis sessions

2523

01:52:07,230 --> 01:52:03,880

private or has it all been released oh

2524

01:52:08,940 --> 01:52:07,240

no there's only been a brief clip of the

2525

01:52:12,120 --> 01:52:08,950

two different sessions that took place

2526
01:52:15,000 --> 01:52:12,130
and those are pretty stunning and if you

2527
01:52:16,890 --> 01:52:15,010
watch him especially both of them but

2528
01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:16,900
the interesting thing on the first one

2529
01:52:23,790 --> 01:52:20,560
was what came out was that two things

2530
01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,800
that are within the small clip that's

2531
01:52:28,440 --> 01:52:25,920
been released was it appears that I've

2532
01:52:30,750 --> 01:52:28,450
was able to have a conversation with

2533
01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:30,760
this after the fact which some people

2534
01:52:35,460 --> 01:52:33,040
call channeling but I had the ability

2535
01:52:38,370 --> 01:52:35,470
under hypnosis to have an interaction

2536
01:52:41,910 --> 01:52:38,380
with whatever we dealt with and that was

2537
01:52:44,340 --> 01:52:41,920
in this interaction it comes out that

2538
01:52:46,650 --> 01:52:44,350

what we were seeing was light but the

2539

01:52:50,220 --> 01:52:46,660

light itself was energy and it was the

2540

01:52:52,979 --> 01:52:50,230

life form itself I want to before I get

2541

01:52:55,140 --> 01:52:52,989

back to the questions you had mentioned

2542

01:53:00,000 --> 01:52:55,150

to me earlier today something that I

2543

01:53:04,890 --> 01:53:00,010

didn't know about but that you and your

2544

01:53:07,050 --> 01:53:04,900

son recently had a DNA test done and the

2545

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,060

results are pretty now look I'm gonna

2546

01:53:12,479 --> 01:53:09,760

tell everybody what my answer my

2547

01:53:19,680 --> 01:53:12,489

reaction was to John if my answer was

2548

01:53:22,620 --> 01:53:19,690

what okay so briefly because this is an

2549

01:53:26,189 --> 01:53:22,630

ongoing situation what happened with

2550

01:53:27,720 --> 01:53:26,199

your son's DNA test well I'll do it as

2551

01:53:30,419 --> 01:53:27,730

briefly as I can and I'll give you a

2552

01:53:32,370 --> 01:53:30,429

summary of the testing that was done but

2553

01:53:34,350 --> 01:53:32,380

it all started with the fact that when

2554

01:53:36,900 --> 01:53:34,360

we did the citizens hearing we did a

2555

01:53:39,630 --> 01:53:36,910

briefing to the X members of Congress

2556

01:53:43,650 --> 01:53:39,640

including my records were classified by

2557

01:53:46,200 --> 01:53:43,660

medical records were classified my DD

2558

01:53:47,700 --> 01:53:46,210

Form 214 was altered to say I wasn't in

2559

01:53:51,150 --> 01:53:47,710

the Air Force when the event took place

2560

01:53:53,640 --> 01:53:51,160

and then after this hearing a guy by the

2561

01:53:56,340 --> 01:53:53,650

name of dr. green showed up and

2562

01:53:59,130 --> 01:53:56,350

contacted the attorney that was working

2563

01:54:02,250 --> 01:53:59,140

with us and gave him a briefing and then

2564

01:54:04,080 --> 01:54:02,260

came and visited myself me and Sedona

2565

01:54:06,360 --> 01:54:04,090

brought my attorney and his wife out who

2566

01:54:08,220 --> 01:54:06,370

was an attorney and a nurse and gave us

2567

01:54:10,830 --> 01:54:08,230

a briefing on what they were looking at

2568

01:54:13,140 --> 01:54:10,840

what they wanted to do with doing it

2569

01:54:14,820 --> 01:54:13,150

they were doing a DA in a study on other

2570

01:54:16,860 --> 01:54:14,830

individuals that have had encounters

2571

01:54:18,330 --> 01:54:16,870

besides myself and they were going to

2572

01:54:20,220 --> 01:54:18,340

take I think it was a hundred people

2573

01:54:22,620 --> 01:54:20,230

they wanted a hundred people that have

2574

01:54:24,870 --> 01:54:22,630

had different encounters and do a DNA

2575

01:54:29,100 --> 01:54:24,880

testing on that on top of the fact that

2576

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:29,110

they were also doing a MRI that could

2577

01:54:34,020 --> 01:54:31,360

show things in the brain that would

2578

01:54:36,120 --> 01:54:34,030

identify interaction with the phenomenon

2579

01:54:38,850 --> 01:54:36,130

itself - so those were the two things

2580

01:54:40,830 --> 01:54:38,860

that were looking at and when he came

2581

01:54:44,220 --> 01:54:40,840

out and visited me and there was another

2582

01:54:45,689 --> 01:54:44,230

whole story behind that with he wrote a

2583

01:54:47,400 --> 01:54:45,699

confidential letter to the VA and

2584

01:54:49,260 --> 01:54:47,410

Department of Defense and that got me

2585

01:54:52,650 --> 01:54:49,270

some of the treatment I needed and and

2586

01:54:54,200 --> 01:54:52,660

stuff and they wanted my DNA for this

2587

01:54:56,630 --> 01:54:54,210

study and I turned him down

2588

01:54:59,120 --> 01:54:56,640

just told him no I was I wasn't gonna do

2589

01:55:02,660 --> 01:54:59,130

it I met with dr. Nolan who was head of

2590

01:55:04,910 --> 01:55:02,670

the program and out of Stanford and :

2591

01:55:06,380 --> 01:55:04,920

Kelleher came down they tried to get me

2592

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:06,390

to get my DNA at this point I wouldn't

2593

01:55:10,220 --> 01:55:06,960

do it

2594

01:55:11,870 --> 01:55:10,230

I finally got my surgery I find out from

2595

01:55:13,160 --> 01:55:11,880

John Alexander and I want to be clear

2596

01:55:15,620 --> 01:55:13,170

about this because people have gone

2597

01:55:18,830 --> 01:55:15,630

after dr. Nolan about this you know I

2598

01:55:21,500 --> 01:55:18,840

never stole my hold on Gary Nolan yes

2599

01:55:24,860 --> 01:55:21,510

dr. Gary Nolan got it okay go ahead okay

2600

01:55:26,750 --> 01:55:24,870

Gary Nolan never stole my DNA the the he

2601

01:55:29,000 --> 01:55:26,760

never was involved in it what John

2602

01:55:31,580 --> 01:55:29,010

Alexander told me which I was naive

2603

01:55:35,000 --> 01:55:31,590

about was when they did the surgery with

2604

01:55:36,800 --> 01:55:35,010

at the VA there I do have some records

2605

01:55:39,560 --> 01:55:36,810

that show that they drew some blood from

2606

01:55:43,040 --> 01:55:39,570

me that they did a testing on my DNA

2607

01:55:45,620 --> 01:55:43,050

that way but they also got tissue so all

2608

01:55:48,260 --> 01:55:45,630

right so we sum it up they got my DNA

2609

01:55:51,620 --> 01:55:48,270

through the VA through my surgery okay

2610

01:55:53,630 --> 01:55:51,630

Alexander confirms this okay then later

2611

01:55:55,400 --> 01:55:53,640

on dr. Greene kicked green meets me

2612

01:55:58,340 --> 01:55:55,410

again comes and visits me in Illinois

2613

01:56:00,590 --> 01:55:58,350

and he talks to me about some other

2614

01:56:02,660 --> 01:56:00,600

stuff including some things he wanted me

2615

01:56:05,240 --> 01:56:02,670

to start working on but he asked me

2616

01:56:07,070 --> 01:56:05,250

again for my DNA sample and at that

2617

01:56:09,620 --> 01:56:07,080

point knowing what I already knew and

2618

01:56:12,830 --> 01:56:09,630

the fact that I had some evidence that

2619

01:56:14,510 --> 01:56:12,840

they already had something on me I told

2620

01:56:17,360 --> 01:56:14,520

him I would participate in their study

2621

01:56:19,220 --> 01:56:17,370

so I gave my DNA for that but I asked

2622

01:56:22,490 --> 01:56:19,230

him for a favor and I said would you run

2623

01:56:25,190 --> 01:56:22,500

a DNA sample on my son and I and the

2624

01:56:27,320 --> 01:56:25,200

reason was is I'm adopted so we had a

2625

01:56:28,700 --> 01:56:27,330

general idea because his family you know

2626

01:56:31,040 --> 01:56:28,710

his mother's family tree and they've

2627

01:56:33,500 --> 01:56:31,050

done all that I had no idea what my

2628

01:56:36,440 --> 01:56:33,510

heritage is so what happened was he

2629

01:56:40,280 --> 01:56:36,450

agreed to take our samples of my son's

2630

01:56:42,640 --> 01:56:40,290

DNA and my DNA and and have a lab in

2631

01:56:45,650 --> 01:56:42,650

Pennsylvania run a test on it okay and

2632

01:56:47,810 --> 01:56:45,660

what I figured was I get back

2633

01:56:50,720 --> 01:56:47,820

you know I'm Norwegian I'm this whatever

2634

01:56:52,970 --> 01:56:50,730

and you know and I get a sample of what

2635

01:56:55,640 --> 01:56:52,980

the mixture of his mother's of mine and

2636

01:56:57,770 --> 01:56:55,650

we need to have a better idea and I get

2637

01:57:00,800 --> 01:56:57,780

a phone call about three months later

2638

01:57:04,030 --> 01:57:00,810

and I get told that that my sons and my

2639

01:57:06,530 --> 01:57:04,040

DNA are the two the most unique DNA in

2640

01:57:07,849 --> 01:57:06,540

history or mankind right and I'm like

2641

01:57:13,639 --> 01:57:07,859

what

2642

01:57:17,629 --> 01:57:13,649

you is just a brief summary of an

2643

01:57:19,219 --> 01:57:17,639

analysis and okay all right cuz they

2644

01:57:21,319 --> 01:57:19,229

ended up doing a follow up with his

2645

01:57:23,859 --> 01:57:21,329

mother's DNA and this is what I can tell

2646

01:57:26,869 --> 01:57:23,869

you about what came back all right

2647

01:57:29,029 --> 01:57:26,879

the state the state of the art on the

2648

01:57:31,459 --> 01:57:29,039

subject says that John's son has a

2649

01:57:33,500 --> 01:57:31,469

mother Worth European heritage but the

2650

01:57:36,079 --> 01:57:33,510

heritage is still vaguely identified

2651
01:57:40,219 --> 01:57:36,089
England and Belarus or completely

2652
01:57:44,049 --> 01:57:40,229
unknown okay some of the je hepl group

2653
01:57:46,869 --> 01:57:44,059
has has been found among in in his Ash

2654
01:57:50,000 --> 01:57:46,879
Kaczynski Jew and in ancient military

2655
01:57:51,649 --> 01:57:50,010
Middle Eastern cemeteries as well but

2656
01:57:55,009 --> 01:57:51,659
does that that does not mean that the

2657
01:57:57,560 --> 01:57:55,019
Pacific MT DNA profile in the report

2658
01:57:59,209 --> 01:57:57,570
comes from either heritage there's

2659
01:58:01,549 --> 01:57:59,219
another thing these tests done by

2660
01:58:02,689 --> 01:58:01,559
forensic labs are usually there to

2661
01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,699
determine paternity and maternity

2662
01:58:08,239 --> 01:58:04,800
ancestry and other requirements of

2663
01:58:11,239 --> 01:58:08,249

forensic science so they focus on hiv-1

2664

01:58:13,339 --> 01:58:11,249

and hiv-2 the vast bulk of the genome is

2665

01:58:16,579 --> 01:58:13,349

usually not tested as it doesn't show

2666

01:58:18,500 --> 01:58:16,589

mutations which makes typing it almost

2667

01:58:21,079 --> 01:58:18,510

impossible however the rest of the

2668

01:58:23,540 --> 01:58:21,089

genome and they want to read the rest of

2669

01:58:24,979 --> 01:58:23,550

this the genome known as the coding

2670

01:58:27,679 --> 01:58:24,989

region may have additional information

2671

01:58:29,779 --> 01:58:27,689

of interest and it just as I just don't

2672

01:58:34,159 --> 01:58:29,789

know who obtained these databases so to

2673

01:58:38,089 --> 01:58:34,169

sum it up my son is in no database that

2674

01:58:42,319 --> 01:58:38,099

they could find his DNA none his mother

2675

01:58:45,609 --> 01:58:42,329

has a little bit of heritage which is

2676
01:58:48,919 --> 01:58:45,619
most of it's unknown because Mitro or a

2677
01:58:50,449 --> 01:58:48,929
mitochondrial DNA and and my son is

2678
01:58:52,250 --> 01:58:50,459
mostly from the mother though their

2679
01:58:55,159 --> 01:58:52,260
studies now saying the father's mixed in

2680
01:58:56,719 --> 01:58:55,169
too but she has very little heritage

2681
01:58:59,869 --> 01:58:56,729
other than it may come from the Middle

2682
01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:59,879
Eastern and the Jewish end and it's very

2683
01:59:04,729 --> 01:59:01,679
rare and it dates back to ancient times

2684
01:59:07,250 --> 01:59:04,739
my DNA according to them is very ancient

2685
01:59:08,989 --> 01:59:07,260
back to ancient times and I of all I

2686
01:59:11,959 --> 01:59:08,999
have all alike

2687
01:59:13,849 --> 01:59:11,969
Native American DNA which at the time

2688
01:59:16,579 --> 01:59:13,859

when I first was told this I was like

2689

01:59:18,949 --> 01:59:16,589

what I'm white but there are studies out

2690

01:59:21,200 --> 01:59:18,959

there that you could be white but still

2691

01:59:25,130 --> 01:59:21,210

have all heritage of

2692

01:59:27,770 --> 01:59:25,140

of Native American or from the other

2693

01:59:30,160 --> 01:59:27,780

groups in over in Africa and stuff like

2694

01:59:33,860 --> 01:59:30,170

that that are all native what do you

2695

01:59:37,120 --> 01:59:33,870

what do you mean when you say I want to

2696

01:59:39,920 --> 01:59:37,130

be clear here that your son has no

2697

01:59:42,170 --> 01:59:39,930

heritage your son has no DNA that

2698

01:59:44,120 --> 01:59:42,180

doesn't make any sense is that he does

2699

01:59:47,150 --> 01:59:44,130

he's not in any database but that

2700

01:59:49,010 --> 01:59:47,160

doesn't make any sense is he your son no

2701

01:59:51,100 --> 01:59:49,020

he's my son that's what I mean they'd a

2702

01:59:53,390 --> 01:59:51,110

actually confirmed it

2703

01:59:57,020 --> 01:59:53,400

that his mother's a mother I'm the

2704

01:59:59,300 --> 01:59:57,030

father right but we have to what what

2705

02:00:01,190 --> 01:59:59,310

they've said to me is that both his

2706

02:00:03,500 --> 02:00:01,200

mother and I bread lines are so rare

2707

02:00:07,000 --> 02:00:03,510

what were the odds that we even came

2708

02:00:12,080 --> 02:00:07,010

together to have a child that created

2709

02:00:16,220 --> 02:00:12,090

the DNA is DNA that's in no database and

2710

02:00:18,290 --> 02:00:16,230

and so your shouldn't you know Gary

2711

02:00:19,610 --> 02:00:18,300

Nolan you know could explain something

2712

02:00:21,700 --> 02:00:19,620

like this or somebody that knows what

2713

02:00:25,820 --> 02:00:21,710

they're talking about I'm certainly not

2714

02:00:29,000 --> 02:00:25,830

any authority here but shouldn't your

2715

02:00:33,290 --> 02:00:29,010

and you're his mother you're your wife

2716

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:33,300

the or and shouldn't that DNA at the

2717

02:00:38,510 --> 02:00:36,480

very least be present that heritage your

2718

02:00:40,700 --> 02:00:38,520

heritage be present and your son's DNA

2719

02:00:43,160 --> 02:00:40,710

all I'm missing something here well

2720

02:00:44,960 --> 02:00:43,170

that's my question and what I'm trying

2721

02:00:49,460 --> 02:00:44,970

to get at is is what they're saying is

2722

02:00:52,160 --> 02:00:49,470

that the mothers the mitochondrial my

2723

02:00:54,260 --> 02:00:52,170

son from the mother is very vague and

2724

02:00:57,800 --> 02:00:54,270

most of it's unidentified it's not

2725

02:01:01,420 --> 02:00:57,810

identified in any DNA base and my son's

2726

02:01:03,530 --> 02:01:01,430

DNA is in no database so whatever

2727

02:01:05,840 --> 02:01:03,540

genetics are in his DNA

2728

02:01:07,130 --> 02:01:05,850

there's no nothing to compare it to

2729

02:01:10,640 --> 02:01:07,140

how's that possible

2730

02:01:13,970 --> 02:01:10,650

well they it's very rare it is your DNA

2731

02:01:15,230 --> 02:01:13,980

has it been altered my well that's one

2732

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:15,240

of the questions that you can't get a

2733

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:16,560

straight answer on and what I mean by

2734

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:19,520

that is this is what they're working on

2735

02:01:24,320 --> 02:01:22,320

supposedly not just with me but all the

2736

02:01:27,500 --> 02:01:24,330

other people have had encounters they're

2737

02:01:30,050 --> 02:01:27,510

very vague on whether the damage to the

2738

02:01:32,690 --> 02:01:30,060

brain is from the can't counter or if

2739

02:01:34,670 --> 02:01:32,700

it's prior to the encounter which leads

2740

02:01:35,600 --> 02:01:34,680

to the encounter they're very vague

2741

02:01:38,240 --> 02:01:35,610

about what there

2742

02:01:41,209 --> 02:01:38,250

they're looking at overall with the DNA

2743

02:01:43,520 --> 02:01:41,219

and what I do know I don't even try to

2744

02:01:46,760 --> 02:01:43,530

explain because I wouldn't probably do

2745

02:01:49,310 --> 02:01:46,770

it justice but what about your family

2746

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:49,320

John Deere brothers sisters I I'm

2747

02:01:53,359 --> 02:01:51,599

adopted I have no I have no idea that's

2748

02:01:54,950 --> 02:01:53,369

why I asked for agreeing to do it in the

2749

02:01:56,799 --> 02:01:54,960

first place yeah I know you're adopted

2750

02:01:59,600 --> 02:01:56,809

but I mean do you have brothers I mean

2751
02:02:01,939 --> 02:01:59,610
do you know if you have family out there

2752
02:02:03,740 --> 02:02:01,949
I have no idea where anything about my

2753
02:02:05,359 --> 02:02:03,750
family okay I've never been able to

2754
02:02:07,100 --> 02:02:05,369
track him down and never found anything

2755
02:02:10,939 --> 02:02:07,110
out about it and that was the whole

2756
02:02:12,500 --> 02:02:10,949
purpose of this was to go and I didn't

2757
02:02:14,089 --> 02:02:12,510
know the database was gonna be done this

2758
02:02:16,459 --> 02:02:14,099
stuff but it was simply what's gonna

2759
02:02:19,280 --> 02:02:16,469
come back on me so where am i from and

2760
02:02:21,919 --> 02:02:19,290
I'm from mostly Africa from Middle East

2761
02:02:25,250 --> 02:02:21,929
in that area that's what little there is

2762
02:02:27,609 --> 02:02:25,260
and I'm in only one database and they

2763
02:02:32,240 --> 02:02:27,619

said that's mine they somehow know that

2764

02:02:34,490 --> 02:02:32,250

whatever the DNA that they took from me

2765

02:02:36,799 --> 02:02:34,500

was already been pre identified which

2766

02:02:39,500 --> 02:02:36,809

means somebody else had already tested

2767

02:02:42,080 --> 02:02:39,510

my DNA which leads back to probably

2768

02:02:43,280 --> 02:02:42,090

that's what Alexander told me was they

2769

02:02:46,010 --> 02:02:43,290

took my DNA

2770

02:02:48,649 --> 02:02:46,020

when they did my surgery and that was in

2771

02:02:50,890 --> 02:02:48,659

the database something something smells

2772

02:02:54,169 --> 02:02:50,900

here something's a little stinky John

2773

02:02:57,169 --> 02:02:54,179

you know and I don't know what it is but

2774

02:03:01,010 --> 02:02:57,179

you're adopted and so somebody with

2775

02:03:05,120 --> 02:03:01,020

crazy DNA that is adopted is present and

2776

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:05,130

one of the craziest UFO incidents in

2777

02:03:11,330 --> 02:03:07,920

human history that's that's way beyond

2778

02:03:12,979 --> 02:03:11,340

coinkidink here well no there's no doubt

2779

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,989

there's all kinds of strange things that

2780

02:03:15,799 --> 02:03:14,639

have happened different people I've met

2781

02:03:18,799 --> 02:03:15,809

different things that have been

2782

02:03:21,620 --> 02:03:18,809

presented to me just that dr. Greene

2783

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:21,630

showed up in the first place some of the

2784

02:03:27,470 --> 02:03:23,760

other people I met you know with the

2785

02:03:28,910 --> 02:03:27,480

whole thing the whole study the whole to

2786

02:03:30,859 --> 02:03:28,920

the Stars thing because one of the

2787

02:03:33,049 --> 02:03:30,869

things that they're talking about that

2788

02:03:35,780 --> 02:03:33,059

they're going to come out with is and it

2789

02:03:38,030 --> 02:03:35,790

has been somewhat released now that that

2790

02:03:39,740 --> 02:03:38,040

the Harry Reid stuff really a lot of

2791

02:03:41,629 --> 02:03:39,750

that funding went towards skinwalker

2792

02:03:43,790 --> 02:03:41,639

ranch itself and the research went on

2793

02:03:45,919 --> 02:03:43,800

and they actually did bring special ops

2794

02:03:47,649 --> 02:03:45,929

in some of those guys had an encounter

2795

02:03:50,050 --> 02:03:47,659

with what was ever there and

2796

02:03:52,300 --> 02:03:50,060

cause effects on them there's been other

2797

02:03:54,910 --> 02:03:52,310

incidents that haven't been made public

2798

02:03:56,890 --> 02:03:54,920

that are still classified that guys have

2799

02:03:59,439 --> 02:03:56,900

been injured by and had weird things

2800

02:04:02,410 --> 02:03:59,449

happen even afterwards and that these

2801

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:02,420

because these these guys aren't you know

2802

02:04:05,740 --> 02:04:04,639

out there and these programs are out

2803

02:04:08,260 --> 02:04:05,750

there they're having trouble getting

2804

02:04:10,570 --> 02:04:08,270

them treatment so one of their goals is

2805

02:04:12,490 --> 02:04:10,580

they they interviewed me and they want

2806

02:04:15,160 --> 02:04:12,500

to put this out and they want to force

2807

02:04:16,540 --> 02:04:15,170

Congress if not publicly all the time

2808

02:04:18,189 --> 02:04:16,550

necessary with all the things that have

2809

02:04:19,660 --> 02:04:18,199

happened but they want to start getting

2810

02:04:21,640 --> 02:04:19,670

some of these other people treatment and

2811

02:04:23,919 --> 02:04:21,650

care and then also some of these people

2812

02:04:26,740 --> 02:04:23,929

have already died from their encounters

2813

02:04:29,709 --> 02:04:26,750

now I'm free to ask whatever I want

2814

02:04:32,649 --> 02:04:29,719

right you can deny right okay are we

2815

02:04:34,360 --> 02:04:32,659

clear on that yeah okay good I'm gonna

2816

02:04:37,209 --> 02:04:34,370

go there right now

2817

02:04:42,040 --> 02:04:37,219

it has been alleged that there may have

2818

02:04:46,419 --> 02:04:42,050

been a physical debris retrieved from

2819

02:04:50,350 --> 02:04:46,429

the incident that may be right now being

2820

02:04:53,189 --> 02:04:50,360

analyzed by possibly I need your

2821

02:04:55,360 --> 02:04:53,199

clarification if you can to the stars

2822

02:04:57,790 --> 02:04:55,370

right and that's the thing that's

2823

02:04:59,530 --> 02:04:57,800

happening what through the stars um when

2824

02:05:01,959 --> 02:04:59,540

I when I got contacted and was

2825

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:01,969

interviewed it was supposed to kind of

2826
02:05:07,330 --> 02:05:04,400
stay quiet and then they interviewed the

2827
02:05:09,640 --> 02:05:07,340
lady from McCain's office and she was

2828
02:05:11,379 --> 02:05:09,650
allowed to talk about it and then a

2829
02:05:13,300 --> 02:05:11,389
Lozano came out and said Rendlesham was

2830
02:05:15,160 --> 02:05:13,310
going to be a focal point DeLong

2831
02:05:17,290 --> 02:05:15,170
released some papers that show that they

2832
02:05:19,899 --> 02:05:17,300
had some material from Rendell firm that

2833
02:05:21,729 --> 02:05:19,909
was being analyzed then the stuff I sent

2834
02:05:23,680 --> 02:05:21,739
you from Ronnie Dugdale that he had

2835
02:05:26,290 --> 02:05:23,690
given to him it appears that's been

2836
02:05:28,120 --> 02:05:26,300
turned over a sample has been turned

2837
02:05:29,979 --> 02:05:28,130
over to be analyzed it's got bhisma in

2838
02:05:32,379 --> 02:05:29,989

it which is one of the things that Linda

2839

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,389

Moulton Howe got from Roswell right so

2840

02:05:36,490 --> 02:05:34,880

there's some stuff there now one of the

2841

02:05:39,040 --> 02:05:36,500

things that could be the first part was

2842

02:05:40,479 --> 02:05:39,050

that Gabriel came in and a team did come

2843

02:05:42,100 --> 02:05:40,489

in afterwards and Gabriel came in

2844

02:05:44,140 --> 02:05:42,110

shortly afterwards and took everything

2845

02:05:45,700 --> 02:05:44,150

involving Rendell's from and Hall even

2846

02:05:48,700 --> 02:05:45,710

said there were samples taken and stuff

2847

02:05:50,680 --> 02:05:48,710

recovered that he didn't really specify

2848

02:05:52,450 --> 02:05:50,690

what was recovered other than samples

2849

02:05:54,160 --> 02:05:52,460

were taken and that was taken away by

2850

02:05:54,729 --> 02:05:54,170

Gabriel so maybe some of that's been

2851
02:05:57,370 --> 02:05:54,739
turned over

2852
02:05:59,560 --> 02:05:57,380
is there a chain of is there a chain of

2853
02:06:00,430 --> 02:05:59,570
command between two the stars all the

2854
02:06:02,530 --> 02:06:00,440
way back to red

2855
02:06:06,220 --> 02:06:02,540
with this material that it did come from

2856
02:06:09,610 --> 02:06:06,230
Rendlesham well that's another whole

2857
02:06:12,880 --> 02:06:09,620
story in itself to me because richard

2858
02:06:15,010 --> 02:06:12,890
Dodi's come out and instead because he's

2859
02:06:17,980 --> 02:06:15,020
tied to Kirkland and that whole incident

2860
02:06:20,890 --> 02:06:17,990
and some other stuff and he was OSI and

2861
02:06:23,950 --> 02:06:20,900
he he's seen the report on Rendlesham

2862
02:06:25,720 --> 02:06:23,960
and he's revealed some stuff that he saw

2863
02:06:27,610 --> 02:06:25,730

in the report that no one's ever was

2864

02:06:31,180 --> 02:06:27,620

made public that I was aware of so we've

2865

02:06:33,460 --> 02:06:31,190

seen something and he says that no doubt

2866

02:06:35,980 --> 02:06:33,470

the known he was the NSA involved but

2867

02:06:39,190 --> 02:06:35,990

the CIA were involved and he implicated

2868

02:06:41,710 --> 02:06:39,200

that dr. green was involved from the

2869

02:06:45,190 --> 02:06:41,720

beginning of Rendlesham going forward

2870

02:06:48,040 --> 02:06:45,200

based on what was going on so yeah

2871

02:06:50,860 --> 02:06:48,050

there's all kinds of implications Dana

2872

02:06:52,660 --> 02:06:50,870

you you almost you almost just took the

2873

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:52,670

wind out of the sails of this entire

2874

02:06:57,550 --> 02:06:55,760

thing when you bring up Richard Doty and

2875

02:07:01,950 --> 02:06:57,560

and you know what I'm talking about here

2876

02:07:04,480 --> 02:07:01,960

you disinformation right yeah right and

2877

02:07:05,680 --> 02:07:04,490

but he's bringing up KITT green and

2878

02:07:08,860 --> 02:07:05,690

fault with friends from from the

2879

02:07:10,480 --> 02:07:08,870

beginning CIA and NSA were involved you

2880

02:07:12,700 --> 02:07:10,490

almost would Dodi he got to flip it over

2881

02:07:14,230 --> 02:07:12,710

180 degrees and now you have the truth

2882

02:07:15,850 --> 02:07:14,240

nobody here's the thing there's two

2883

02:07:17,590 --> 02:07:15,860

things about this though that are

2884

02:07:19,690 --> 02:07:17,600

interesting number one he knew about

2885

02:07:21,760 --> 02:07:19,700

stuff that never been gone public right

2886

02:07:24,610 --> 02:07:21,770

so he knows something right and number

2887

02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:24,620

two the agents that were involved he

2888

02:07:29,530 --> 02:07:26,480

gate he actually had an interaction with

2889

02:07:32,230 --> 02:07:29,540

them okay and Hall confirmed that these

2890

02:07:34,810 --> 02:07:32,240

agents were there and they gave me a

2891

02:07:37,360 --> 02:07:34,820

brief synopsis of what went on and then

2892

02:07:39,040 --> 02:07:37,370

when all this hit the fan this would

2893

02:07:41,140 --> 02:07:39,050

have been back about six seven months

2894

02:07:42,760 --> 02:07:41,150

ago then all of a sudden they came back

2895

02:07:44,680 --> 02:07:42,770

because I was going to get in and get to

2896

02:07:47,080 --> 02:07:44,690

meet with them and they said that the

2897

02:07:49,740 --> 02:07:47,090

reports now been pulled and is being

2898

02:07:52,750 --> 02:07:49,750

used and being reviewed by Congress and

2899

02:07:54,580 --> 02:07:52,760

that they no longer are allowed to

2900

02:07:57,070 --> 02:07:54,590

discuss this further with anybody and

2901
02:08:00,580 --> 02:07:57,080
that they've been they have had to brief

2902
02:08:02,800 --> 02:08:00,590
some people inside Congress about the

2903
02:08:04,090 --> 02:08:02,810
whole incident itself okay let's take a

2904
02:08:06,340 --> 02:08:04,100
break right here we're gonna get head

2905
02:08:08,020 --> 02:08:06,350
into overtime I have another comment I

2906
02:08:11,680 --> 02:08:08,030
don't know how we did it John we ran out

2907
02:08:13,100 --> 02:08:11,690
of time again I've got 25 or 30

2908
02:08:14,240 --> 02:08:13,110
questions here so

2909
02:08:17,390 --> 02:08:14,250
we're gonna come back we're gonna go

2910
02:08:19,520 --> 02:08:17,400
rapid fire okay we'll get all of it done

2911
02:08:22,459 --> 02:08:19,530
this is fade to black our guest tonight

2912
02:08:25,040 --> 02:08:22,469
John burrows putting a fork in

2913
02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:25,050

Rendlesham the last word this is fade to

2914

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:26,880

black I'm yours Jimmy Church John

2915

02:08:32,180 --> 02:08:29,760

Burroughs is not on Twitter but I am and

2916

02:08:34,280 --> 02:08:32,190

you can follow me at Jade Church radio

2917

02:08:37,290 --> 02:08:34,290

I'll be right back to finish up the

2918

02:09:01,790 --> 02:08:37,300

night with John Burroughs stay with us

2919

02:09:05,609 --> 02:09:04,950

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

2920

02:09:14,189 --> 02:09:05,619

Church

2921

02:09:25,370 --> 02:09:14,199

opinion reading a book will not make you

2922

02:09:27,930 --> 02:09:25,380

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

2923

02:09:30,509 --> 02:09:27,940

this year we've experienced more than

2924

02:09:32,430 --> 02:09:30,519

our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

2925

02:09:35,009 --> 02:09:32,440

fade to black and last month I decided

2926

02:09:37,439 --> 02:09:35,019

to make sure my family does not have to

2927

02:09:40,589 --> 02:09:37,449

worry about food should we get caught in

2928

02:09:43,049 --> 02:09:40,599

a real emergency situation introducing

2929

02:09:44,819 --> 02:09:43,059

Humana a healthy storable product that

2930

02:09:46,739 --> 02:09:44,829

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2931

02:09:49,020 --> 02:09:46,749

it every day instead of just during

2932

02:09:51,239 --> 02:09:49,030

those times of duress all new manna

2933

02:09:54,629 --> 02:09:51,249

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2934

02:09:57,180 --> 02:09:54,639

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2935

02:09:59,100 --> 02:09:57,190

are made in America with the new manna

2936

02:10:00,689 --> 02:09:59,110

pack in your home you'll be able to

2937

02:10:03,239 --> 02:10:00,699

sleep at night knowing that you

2938

02:10:05,609 --> 02:10:03,249

protected your family not only have I

2939

02:10:08,009 --> 02:10:05,619

tasted and tested I own it

2940

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:08,019

now you can too just click on the new

2941

02:10:12,089 --> 02:10:09,760

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

2942

02:10:14,549 --> 02:10:12,099

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

2943

02:10:16,200 --> 02:10:14,559

order in addition to a discount we'll

2944

02:10:20,939 --> 02:10:16,210

send you an autograph fade to black

2945

02:10:22,859 --> 02:10:20,949

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe this is

2946

02:10:26,009 --> 02:10:22,869

Jimmy Church of fade to black and I take

2947

02:10:29,129 --> 02:10:26,019

life change tea supplements every single

2948

02:10:34,500 --> 02:10:29,139

day it's what I do click on their banner

2949

02:10:36,989 --> 02:10:34,510

ad Jimmy Church radio.com when you take

2950

02:10:39,509 --> 02:10:36,999

the beans from Central America with

2951
02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:39,519
dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2952
02:10:44,850 --> 02:10:41,679
in and then roast it to the dark side of

2953
02:10:48,419 --> 02:10:44,860
fade to black you create the ultimate

2954
02:10:51,629 --> 02:10:48,429
brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2955
02:10:54,959 --> 02:10:51,639
black blend from River Moon coffee yes

2956
02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:54,969
River Moon's darkest customized roast was

2957
02:11:00,930 --> 02:10:58,239
created for the love of fade to black

2958
02:11:03,630 --> 02:11:00,940
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2959
02:11:07,200 --> 02:11:03,640
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2960
02:11:10,200 --> 02:11:07,210
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2961
02:11:12,090 --> 02:11:10,210
coffee dog deep with distinct

2962
02:11:15,240 --> 02:11:12,100
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2963
02:11:17,670 --> 02:11:15,250

like the bunker leaning further into the

2964

02:11:20,970 --> 02:11:17,680

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2965

02:11:22,620 --> 02:11:20,980

blend from river moon coffee just click

2966

02:11:25,950 --> 02:11:22,630

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2967

02:11:30,860 --> 02:11:25,960

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2968

02:11:34,110 --> 02:11:30,870

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

2969

02:11:35,940 --> 02:11:34,120

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

2970

02:11:37,080 --> 02:11:35,950

health right now why do you ask because

2971

02:11:39,780 --> 02:11:37,090

of what it does for the body

2972

02:11:41,970 --> 02:11:39,790

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

2973

02:11:43,860 --> 02:11:41,980

the benefit you know there's reasons do

2974

02:11:47,190 --> 02:11:43,870

your due diligence and log on to ancient

2975

02:11:48,750 --> 02:11:47,200

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

2976

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:48,760

ancient life oil uses organic

2977

02:11:53,400 --> 02:11:50,800

ingredients and is blended in coconut

2978

02:11:56,729 --> 02:11:53,410

oil for some of the best benefits legal

2979

02:11:59,010 --> 02:11:56,739

in 50 states and none psychoactive logon

2980

02:12:02,280 --> 02:11:59,020

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

2981

02:12:04,620 --> 02:12:02,290

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

2982

02:12:07,440 --> 02:12:04,630

fade to black and my family is safe

2983

02:12:10,350 --> 02:12:07,450

because of new mana emergency food

2984

02:12:13,770 --> 02:12:10,360

storage just go to the new mana banner

2985

02:12:18,570 --> 02:12:13,780

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

2986

02:12:21,209 --> 02:12:18,580

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

2987

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:21,219

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2988

02:12:26,610 --> 02:12:24,880

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2989

02:12:29,760 --> 02:12:26,620

find a great selection of talk shows

2990

02:12:32,459 --> 02:12:29,770

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2991

02:12:34,740 --> 02:12:32,469

and much more download the paranormal

2992

02:12:36,360 --> 02:12:34,750

radio app now and start listening to the

2993

02:12:38,370 --> 02:12:36,370

very best in paranormal talk

2994

02:12:40,170 --> 02:12:38,380

entertainment including the network

2995

02:12:43,080 --> 02:12:40,180

you're listening to right now the

2996

02:12:52,589 --> 02:12:43,090

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2997

02:12:57,640 --> 02:12:56,319

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2998

02:13:08,469 --> 02:12:57,650

born this way

2999

02:13:11,870 --> 02:13:08,479

kera radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3000

02:13:11,880 --> 02:13:22,320

[Music]

3001

02:13:26,680 --> 02:13:25,060

all right welcome back to fade to black

3002

02:13:29,229 --> 02:13:26,690

our guest tonight John Burroughs going

3003

02:13:31,060 --> 02:13:29,239

straight into overtime and I'm gonna get

3004

02:13:33,370 --> 02:13:31,070

to things as quick as possible we've got

3005

02:13:35,800 --> 02:13:33,380

a lot of questions here posted from all

3006

02:13:38,290 --> 02:13:35,810

of you of getting them via email and

3007

02:13:41,740 --> 02:13:38,300

Twitter and so we're gonna get straight

3008

02:13:44,010 --> 02:13:41,750

to it John and let's let's see if we can

3009

02:13:47,290 --> 02:13:44,020

get through these as quick as possible

3010

02:13:49,780 --> 02:13:47,300

here we go question next question I

3011

02:13:52,839 --> 02:13:49,790

should say about Rendlesham did Colonel

3012

02:13:56,850 --> 02:13:52,849

halt ever threaten you as he did during

3013

02:14:00,250 --> 02:13:56,860

production of the Larry King program

3014

02:14:03,550 --> 02:14:00,260

he's never threatened me but he's made

3015

02:14:07,720 --> 02:14:03,560

it clear that he's more along the lines

3016

02:14:11,070 --> 02:14:07,730

of he wants to protect whatever happened

3017

02:14:13,870 --> 02:14:11,080

on that third night and that he also

3018

02:14:15,520 --> 02:14:13,880

doesn't like the fact that I continue to

3019

02:14:18,370 --> 02:14:15,530

challenge different things and ask

3020

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,380

questions so not directly threaten me

3021

02:14:22,930 --> 02:14:20,239

but he's not happy with some of the

3022

02:14:24,910 --> 02:14:22,940

things that I've uncovered or done so

3023

02:14:29,740 --> 02:14:24,920

that's the best way to put that and

3024

02:14:31,540 --> 02:14:29,750

let's see next it did okay again some of

3025

02:14:33,910 --> 02:14:31,550

these are a little bit repetitive but

3026

02:14:36,700 --> 02:14:33,920

you know for clarification let's just do

3027

02:14:38,680 --> 02:14:36,710

this did John see the weaking eye light

3028

02:14:42,060 --> 02:14:38,690

floating and weaving through the forest

3029

02:14:44,620 --> 02:14:42,070

and how could that have been faked

3030

02:14:47,530 --> 02:14:44,630

no I didn't and it would necessarily

3031

02:14:49,660 --> 02:14:47,540

didn't have to be faked but again like I

3032

02:14:51,910 --> 02:14:49,670

talked about earlier James Worrell we've

3033

02:14:53,350 --> 02:14:51,920

uncovered James and I've done some

3034

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:53,360

research at work and know with others

3035

02:14:58,089 --> 02:14:55,520

too that was uncovered that we actually

3036

02:14:59,680 --> 02:14:58,099

did have technology even back then that

3037

02:15:01,500 --> 02:14:59,690

we were working on that could explain

3038

02:15:04,510 --> 02:15:01,510

some of what we saw on what took place

3039

02:15:08,830 --> 02:15:04,520

would you please ask John what he saw in

3040

02:15:12,040 --> 02:15:08,840

his dreams after the experience I've

3041

02:15:14,010 --> 02:15:12,050

never really had any really major dreams

3042

02:15:17,709 --> 02:15:14,020

about the experience but others have

3043

02:15:19,540 --> 02:15:17,719

Penniston has had had has had problems

3044

02:15:22,330 --> 02:15:19,550

over the years with dreams that's why I

3045

02:15:25,060 --> 02:15:22,340

went under hypnosis and a dreamer stenz

3046

02:15:27,729 --> 02:15:25,070

has had a lot of dreams about it itself

3047

02:15:29,649 --> 02:15:27,739

okay let's shift over to night three

3048

02:15:31,610 --> 02:15:29,659

after John's incident where he and

3049

02:15:34,850 --> 02:15:31,620

Adrian boost insa were allowed by

3050

02:15:39,500 --> 02:15:34,860

halt to go forward were there lights

3051

02:15:41,810 --> 02:15:39,510

flying about at that time yeah there was

3052

02:15:45,560 --> 02:15:41,820

there was there was the orange hue that

3053

02:15:47,600 --> 02:15:45,570

came down and I do remember again seeing

3054

02:15:49,220 --> 02:15:47,610

some of the well actually the first

3055

02:15:51,290 --> 02:15:49,230

night I didn't really remember the blue

3056

02:15:52,970 --> 02:15:51,300

lights when we got close to her but on

3057

02:15:55,070 --> 02:15:52,980

the third night there was definitely

3058

02:15:55,580 --> 02:15:55,080

some blue lights around whatever this

3059

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:55,590

was

3060

02:16:01,100 --> 02:15:59,280

did you set off to investigate one of

3061

02:16:03,890 --> 02:16:01,110

these lights remember I'm reading this

3062

02:16:06,040 --> 02:16:03,900

as it's typed okay everybody okay do

3063

02:16:08,930 --> 02:16:06,050

they set off to investigate one of these

3064

02:16:10,970 --> 02:16:08,940

lights as they witnessed to send into

3065

02:16:13,340 --> 02:16:10,980

the forest or did they just go to

3066

02:16:15,920 --> 02:16:13,350

investigate the first night's landing

3067

02:16:18,890 --> 02:16:15,930

site as Colonel halt has recently

3068

02:16:20,360 --> 02:16:18,900

claimed well Colonel halt claimed it

3069

02:16:22,640 --> 02:16:20,370

yeah they went out there to look at the

3070

02:16:24,530 --> 02:16:22,650

other side but what started the whole

3071

02:16:28,840 --> 02:16:24,540

thing was when England showed up at the

3072

02:16:31,370 --> 02:16:28,850

Christmas party and told arm Conrad and

3073

02:16:33,920 --> 02:16:31,380

Ziegler that the lights were back again

3074

02:16:36,020 --> 02:16:33,930

and that's when Conrad sent halt

3075

02:16:37,490 --> 02:16:36,030

according to halt out into the forest to

3076

02:16:40,010 --> 02:16:37,500

find out what they were seeing that

3077

02:16:41,480 --> 02:16:40,020

night and then also part of what they

3078

02:16:44,120 --> 02:16:41,490

wanted to do was look at the first night

3079

02:16:45,020 --> 02:16:44,130

yeah halt was at the Christmas party too

3080

02:16:47,240 --> 02:16:45,030

he had to split

3081

02:16:51,680 --> 02:16:47,250

he was totally going investigate okay

3082

02:16:54,440 --> 02:16:51,690

right let's see did John see the light

3083

02:16:57,080 --> 02:16:54,450

in the field beyond the force that it

3084

02:16:59,780 --> 02:16:57,090

allegedly burst into multiple objects

3085

02:17:01,340 --> 02:16:59,790

that shot into the sky nope that was

3086

02:17:04,670 --> 02:17:01,350

Colonel halt that was prior to me going

3087

02:17:06,890 --> 02:17:04,680

out there was John what is John's

3088

02:17:07,460 --> 02:17:06,900

opinion and this is good rapid-fire

3089

02:17:09,590 --> 02:17:07,470

right

3090

02:17:12,140 --> 02:17:09,600

what is John's opinion on the binary

3091

02:17:14,330 --> 02:17:12,150

code that came out many years later was

3092

02:17:16,240 --> 02:17:14,340

it a suppressed memory by Penniston or

3093

02:17:18,350 --> 02:17:16,250

was it something else

3094

02:17:19,700 --> 02:17:18,360

the only thing I'm gonna say about the

3095

02:17:21,860 --> 02:17:19,710

binary for now because they're getting

3096

02:17:25,460 --> 02:17:21,870

ready to put a buck out on this so I'll

3097

02:17:28,730 --> 02:17:25,470

let them explain it is that in hypnosis

3098

02:17:31,791 --> 02:17:28,740

back I think it was a 94 Penniston did

3099

02:17:35,570 --> 02:17:31,801

go talk about having some kind of binary

3100

02:17:38,630 --> 02:17:35,580

and being interrogated and as far as the

3101

02:17:41,320 --> 02:17:38,640

binary itself there's that it didn't

3102

02:17:44,060 --> 02:17:41,330

come out to the 30 year mark and there's

3103

02:17:45,379 --> 02:17:44,070

discrepancies on why it didn't come out

3104

02:17:47,000 --> 02:17:45,389

and all that so

3105

02:17:50,209 --> 02:17:47,010

the best thing I would tell them is this

3106

02:17:53,480 --> 02:17:50,219

or if you want to know read a book and

3107

02:17:56,089 --> 02:17:53,490

then ask them about the binary because I

3108

02:17:57,860 --> 02:17:56,099

have questions and I don't feel totally

3109

02:17:59,780 --> 02:17:57,870

comfortable with it myself

3110

02:18:02,690 --> 02:17:59,790

but at the same time you can't rule out

3111

02:18:04,879 --> 02:18:02,700

the fact that under hypnosis before you

3112

02:18:06,470 --> 02:18:04,889

ever talk about the binary it did come

3113

02:18:09,980 --> 02:18:06,480

out there was binary involved

3114

02:18:13,700 --> 02:18:09,990

do you have flashbacks today to the

3115

02:18:14,930 --> 02:18:13,710

incident that's the question so what is

3116

02:18:17,390 --> 02:18:14,940

no not really

3117

02:18:21,230 --> 02:18:17,400

yeah I mean what does that kind of

3118

02:18:23,570 --> 02:18:21,240

question mean to you well I I guess it

3119

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:23,580

could be all kinds of things do I do I

3120

02:18:31,030 --> 02:18:27,840

like have PTSD from it do I have dreams

3121

02:18:34,910 --> 02:18:31,040

issues and no I never really had that

3122

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:34,920

that that happened to me like others

3123

02:18:38,540 --> 02:18:36,960

said they have you don't wake up in the

3124

02:18:41,300 --> 02:18:38,550

middle of the night in a cold sweat I'm

3125

02:18:43,129 --> 02:18:41,310

pulling out I've woke up covered in

3126

02:18:46,490 --> 02:18:43,139

sweat and different things like that

3127

02:18:50,620 --> 02:18:46,500

but it's not directly tied to me having

3128

02:18:55,310 --> 02:18:50,630

a dream about what happened that night

3129

02:18:57,290 --> 02:18:55,320

this the other part about this what I

3130

02:18:58,879 --> 02:18:57,300

was going to say was you don't reach

3131

02:19:01,280 --> 02:18:58,889

into your nightstand for your 9

3132

02:19:01,700 --> 02:19:01,290

millimeter high for your Glock in a cold

3133

02:19:05,060 --> 02:19:01,710

sweat

3134

02:19:08,959 --> 02:19:05,070

were you ever were you ever checked for

3135

02:19:10,879 --> 02:19:08,969

radioactivity no that was one of the

3136

02:19:14,800 --> 02:19:10,889

things that we were curious about from

3137

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:14,810

the beginning was that um why we weren't

3138

02:19:20,390 --> 02:19:18,000

looked at medically the according you

3139

02:19:23,780 --> 02:19:20,400

know to what we remember but then there

3140

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:23,790

was a an airman that was involved from a

3141

02:19:30,919 --> 02:19:26,639

different squadron that does remember us

3142

02:19:32,360 --> 02:19:30,929

being hauled away on the couple

3143

02:19:34,339 --> 02:19:32,370

different nights and there was some

3144

02:19:36,770 --> 02:19:34,349

people there that were checking us but I

3145

02:19:38,270 --> 02:19:36,780

don't remember that but they didn't ever

3146

02:19:47,200 --> 02:19:38,280

and did come over and say that did take

3147

02:19:54,290 --> 02:19:51,590

how far from the staging area did he and

3148

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:54,300

Adrian venture and did any of Colonel

3149

02:19:59,381 --> 02:19:57,200

halts party follow them

3150

02:20:02,350 --> 02:19:59,391

well I'm not really sure how far we went

3151
02:20:05,200 --> 02:20:02,360
but it was it was we went into a pretty

3152
02:20:07,180 --> 02:20:05,210
good run so it was probably you know

3153
02:20:10,020 --> 02:20:07,190
three or four football fields at least

3154
02:20:12,400 --> 02:20:10,030
and that's what I'm saying and Hall I

3155
02:20:14,410 --> 02:20:12,410
guarantee we're gonna follow this you

3156
02:20:16,421 --> 02:20:14,420
know he would have saw the object sauce

3157
02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:16,431
going towards it now all claims he could

3158
02:20:20,730 --> 02:20:17,840
see it's the whole time and he didn't

3159
02:20:23,680 --> 02:20:20,740
really think anything happened but um

3160
02:20:26,171 --> 02:20:23,690
there's no doubt he tracked what was

3161
02:20:28,930 --> 02:20:26,181
going on and and that's what he's been

3162
02:20:31,091 --> 02:20:28,940
covering forever whatever he saw take

3163
02:20:32,620 --> 02:20:31,101

place with us he didn't want to admit we

3164

02:20:35,320 --> 02:20:32,630

were there little won't talk about what

3165

02:20:37,330 --> 02:20:35,330

he saw happen did you ever look over

3166

02:20:39,970 --> 02:20:37,340

your shoulder you know I'm sure that

3167

02:20:42,160 --> 02:20:39,980

there were flashlights and and things

3168

02:20:43,810 --> 02:20:42,170

that everybody had did you ever look

3169

02:20:47,381 --> 02:20:43,820

over your shoulder to see if you were

3170

02:20:53,171 --> 02:20:47,391

being followed no okay

3171

02:20:55,120 --> 02:20:53,181

what is John's record lik recollect what

3172

02:20:57,700 --> 02:20:55,130

is John's recollection of what happened

3173

02:21:00,210 --> 02:20:57,710

next we're Colonel halts party still at

3174

02:21:02,650 --> 02:21:00,220

the staging area when you returned

3175

02:21:04,720 --> 02:21:02,660

that's what I said earlier Adrian and I

3176

02:21:06,850 --> 02:21:04,730

both don't have much of a memory other

3177

02:21:08,530 --> 02:21:06,860

than I remember looking back at and I

3178

02:21:10,960 --> 02:21:08,540

remember we kind of started heading back

3179

02:21:13,240 --> 02:21:10,970

and then we don't have much memory at

3180

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:13,250

all or what took place from that point

3181

02:21:17,040 --> 02:21:14,960

until the next day now

3182

02:21:19,930 --> 02:21:17,050

would you call that memory loss then

3183

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:19,940

yeah I mean I don't understand I mean I

3184

02:21:23,440 --> 02:21:20,720

can remember

3185

02:21:25,390 --> 02:21:23,450

certain parts of it or I remember

3186

02:21:28,390 --> 02:21:25,400

vaguely some and hypnosis seemed to

3187

02:21:30,671 --> 02:21:28,400

reinforce it and go into more detail but

3188

02:21:33,280 --> 02:21:30,681

yeah there are there are gaps there are

3189

02:21:34,690 --> 02:21:33,290

gaps that I can't explain I can remember

3190

02:21:36,430 --> 02:21:34,700

things that happened to me all through

3191

02:21:38,020 --> 02:21:36,440

my military career but one of the most

3192

02:21:40,720 --> 02:21:38,030

important nights the things I just can't

3193

02:21:42,400 --> 02:21:40,730

remember now and staying on this before

3194

02:21:46,060 --> 02:21:42,410

I get back to the questions when you

3195

02:21:48,640 --> 02:21:46,070

went home after that you know the third

3196

02:21:50,051 --> 02:21:48,650

night with boost Enza did you do your

3197

02:21:51,341 --> 02:21:50,061

memories pickup from there do you

3198

02:21:52,930 --> 02:21:51,351

remember going to bed do you remember

3199

02:21:55,870 --> 02:21:52,940

taking off your clothes do you remember

3200

02:21:58,960 --> 02:21:55,880

everything solid after that well on the

3201

02:22:01,720 --> 02:21:58,970

census night the first memory I have was

3202

02:22:04,690 --> 02:22:01,730

in the early evening I was standing at

3203

02:22:06,940 --> 02:22:04,700

the post office and I watched the c5

3204

02:22:09,341 --> 02:22:06,950

come in from Langley go back to the

3205

02:22:09,680 --> 02:22:09,351

restricted area and then I remember

3206

02:22:12,970 --> 02:22:09,690

going

3207

02:22:16,251 --> 02:22:12,980

house to talk to him about what happened

3208

02:22:18,110 --> 02:22:16,261

that on the Saturday night and then

3209

02:22:20,390 --> 02:22:18,120

figure out when we were gonna go to work

3210

02:22:22,490 --> 02:22:20,400

on Monday what time we were leaving so I

3211

02:22:25,551 --> 02:22:22,500

don't have any memory and neither does

3212

02:22:28,131 --> 02:22:25,561

Adrian he does not have very little of

3213

02:22:31,220 --> 02:22:28,141

any memory of what happened from that

3214

02:22:33,261 --> 02:22:31,230

point going forward next up I have heard

3215

02:22:35,360 --> 02:22:33,271

that Colonel halt was angry that John

3216

02:22:38,570 --> 02:22:35,370

and his other men might have been messed

3217

02:22:41,661 --> 02:22:38,580

with by intelligence agents using drugs

3218

02:22:45,011 --> 02:22:41,671

in a debrief Jimmy please ask John if

3219

02:22:49,581 --> 02:22:45,021

there's any truth to this if so is

3220

02:22:53,631 --> 02:22:49,591

MKULTRA related perhaps well okay

3221

02:22:56,001 --> 02:22:53,641

the first part is Hall is basically said

3222

02:22:59,450 --> 02:22:56,011

secondhand stuff about us being

3223

02:23:01,131 --> 02:22:59,460

debriefed and that comes from like some

3224

02:23:04,371 --> 02:23:01,141

of the different things set like Warren

3225

02:23:06,020 --> 02:23:04,381

missed Inza talked about it Penniston

3226

02:23:08,871 --> 02:23:06,030

didn't talk about it until after his

3227

02:23:10,520 --> 02:23:08,881

hypnosis because he remembers going into

3228

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,530

aasaiya briefly writing a statement

3229

02:23:15,530 --> 02:23:13,200

talking to him about it and then only in

3230

02:23:18,081 --> 02:23:15,540

hypnosis did he remember that more

3231

02:23:22,220 --> 02:23:18,091

things took place and and I've called

3232

02:23:24,171 --> 02:23:22,230

halt on that and he basically when it

3233

02:23:26,690 --> 02:23:24,181

got serious with this old SCI report

3234

02:23:28,011 --> 02:23:26,700

from supposedly surfacing oh and one

3235

02:23:30,081 --> 02:23:28,021

other thing Jimmy I don't know if you're

3236

02:23:33,261 --> 02:23:30,091

aware of but I'm not gonna be able to

3237

02:23:35,121 --> 02:23:33,271

tell you who but there's a second person

3238

02:23:37,940 --> 02:23:35,131

that was involved in this incident that

3239

02:23:39,890 --> 02:23:37,950

Scott compensation from the Department

3240

02:23:42,171 --> 02:23:39,900

of Defense for the incident and he you

3241

02:23:43,881 --> 02:23:42,181

know this has fact yes I know this is

3242

02:23:46,850 --> 02:23:43,891

fact I was involved in helping that

3243

02:23:49,911 --> 02:23:46,860

person get it and that was one of the

3244

02:23:52,341 --> 02:23:49,921

things that was being asked about based

3245

02:23:54,291 --> 02:23:52,351

on the evidence that the Department of

3246

02:23:56,541 --> 02:23:54,301

the defense the you know not remember

3247

02:23:59,411 --> 02:23:56,551

this is years later and even the VA are

3248

02:24:02,780 --> 02:23:59,421

starting to ask questions about well

3249

02:24:05,511 --> 02:24:02,790

these guys were interrogated this stuff

3250

02:24:07,881 --> 02:24:05,521

took place we need some more answers to

3251

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:07,891

what what happened why did this take

3252

02:24:12,711 --> 02:24:08,160

place

3253

02:24:14,480 --> 02:24:12,721

so they based on my settlement that the

3254

02:24:16,461 --> 02:24:14,490

they said I was injured during the event

3255

02:24:18,621 --> 02:24:16,471

and this other persons they're now

3256

02:24:21,020 --> 02:24:18,631

starting to ask more questions to

3257

02:24:23,440 --> 02:24:21,030

include they wanted a affidavit from

3258

02:24:29,140 --> 02:24:23,450

Hall who refused to give it

3259

02:24:33,261 --> 02:24:29,150

these I mentioned earlier in the show

3260

02:24:36,291 --> 02:24:33,271

the book sky crash a cosmic conspiracy

3261

02:24:37,881 --> 02:24:36,301

and I believe that book I could be wrong

3262

02:24:41,631 --> 02:24:37,891

this is my memory but it came out in the

3263

02:24:44,001 --> 02:24:41,641

mid-80s and that was a Brenda Butler and

3264

02:24:47,600 --> 02:24:44,011

dot Street and of course Jenny Randall's

3265

02:24:49,761 --> 02:24:47,610

and through you know I spent so much

3266

02:24:51,230 --> 02:24:49,771

time researching this and and back then

3267

02:24:55,251 --> 02:24:51,240

and the mid dinies I happen to get a

3268

02:24:56,841 --> 02:24:55,261

copy of the book and so to that end it's

3269

02:24:59,600 --> 02:24:56,851

kind of funny that I mentioned Brenda

3270

02:25:02,360 --> 02:24:59,610

Butler and I have some questions from

3271

02:25:05,930 --> 02:25:02,370

her do you want to take a crack at these

3272

02:25:08,871 --> 02:25:05,940

sure okay night one and this is from

3273

02:25:10,701 --> 02:25:08,881

Brenda Butler who wrote co-wrote along

3274

02:25:13,881 --> 02:25:10,711

with Jenny Randall's and dot the

3275

02:25:17,390 --> 02:25:13,891

original the original research into

3276

02:25:20,571 --> 02:25:17,400

Rendlesham going back to right after the

3277

02:25:22,640 --> 02:25:20,581

event actually this would have been

3278

02:25:25,730 --> 02:25:22,650

eighty-four eighty-five

3279

02:25:28,571 --> 02:25:25,740

she says night one when John witnessed a

3280

02:25:32,841 --> 02:25:28,581

phenomena with Jim Penniston and Edie

3281

02:25:35,150 --> 02:25:32,851

cabin sag after whatever it was took off

3282

02:25:37,520 --> 02:25:35,160

they went and searched for it towards

3283

02:25:39,951 --> 02:25:37,530

the coast and their pursuit terminated

3284

02:25:43,220 --> 02:25:39,961

on a hill overlooking the estuary toward

3285

02:25:45,491 --> 02:25:43,230

the coast and they could be and they

3286

02:25:48,980 --> 02:25:45,501

could see the beacon of the Orford

3287

02:25:52,310 --> 02:25:48,990

Orford ness lighthouse that Hill is

3288

02:25:55,011 --> 02:25:52,320

called Beryl Hill can you ask John if he

3289

02:25:58,341 --> 02:25:55,021

can remember being there with Edie cabin

3290

02:26:03,020 --> 02:25:58,351

sag and Jim Penniston or had they become

3291

02:26:05,991 --> 02:26:03,030

separated okay that's a great question

3292

02:26:07,911 --> 02:26:06,001

because yes we ended up on the hill

3293

02:26:10,821 --> 02:26:07,921

omits in my statement it's an ED

3294

02:26:13,671 --> 02:26:10,831

statement we got to the hill and could

3295

02:26:16,791 --> 02:26:13,681

see the coast that's when we could see

3296

02:26:18,350 --> 02:26:16,801

the lighthouse okay and the interesting

3297

02:26:21,621 --> 02:26:18,360

thing was when I want to just back to

3298

02:26:23,661 --> 02:26:21,631

this in May I went back to that area and

3299

02:26:25,491 --> 02:26:23,671

it's quite a ways it's quite the hike

3300

02:26:28,491 --> 02:26:25,501

out there and it's through rough terrain

3301

02:26:30,680 --> 02:26:28,501

and it's just hard to explain how we got

3302

02:26:33,321 --> 02:26:30,690

out there and back in the time frame but

3303

02:26:35,149 --> 02:26:33,331

yeah I once I got there and I looked out

3304

02:26:40,669 --> 02:26:35,159

that was it that was the memory

3305

02:26:42,319 --> 02:26:40,679

where we ended up and um so and yeah all

3306

02:26:46,519 --> 02:26:42,329

three of us were together when we got

3307

02:26:49,880 --> 02:26:46,529

there she also references the part about

3308

02:26:50,689 --> 02:26:49,890

you stumbling into the stream she asked

3309

02:26:54,260 --> 02:26:50,699

the question a little bit differently

3310

02:26:55,609 --> 02:26:54,270

it's kind of funny that these that there

3311

02:26:57,079 --> 02:26:55,619

are so many people interested in this

3312

02:26:59,689 --> 02:26:57,089

but the question is can John remember

3313

02:27:02,749 --> 02:26:59,699

was it nearer the field or was that the

3314

02:27:04,159 --> 02:27:02,759

hill where the stream was well that's

3315

02:27:05,419 --> 02:27:04,169

the thing when we backtracked all this

3316

02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:05,429

there's different areas where we could

3317

02:27:11,689 --> 02:27:07,520

have got wet but I honestly do not know

3318

02:27:13,579 --> 02:27:11,699

where we exactly if what what what we

3319

02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:13,589

stumbled into and to be honest with you

3320

02:27:17,989 --> 02:27:16,319

for us to get from where we were today

3321

02:27:20,359 --> 02:27:17,999

we would have had to cross more than one

3322

02:27:22,789 --> 02:27:20,369

of them and that was one of the things

3323

02:27:25,669 --> 02:27:22,799

that came out under my hypnosis when we

3324

02:27:28,579 --> 02:27:25,679

were coming back we it was like how did

3325

02:27:31,249 --> 02:27:28,589

we get here and I don't remember this

3326

02:27:34,849 --> 02:27:31,259

going out there so what really did

3327

02:27:37,999 --> 02:27:34,859

happen so that is a big question and a

3328

02:27:40,399 --> 02:27:38,009

mystery to all this did you see the

3329

02:27:44,749 --> 02:27:40,409

beams of light that were going into the

3330

02:27:47,239 --> 02:27:44,759

weapons storage area the third night

3331

02:27:48,800 --> 02:27:47,249

with Hall when we first met with him he

3332

02:27:51,260 --> 02:27:48,810

pointed out to some lights that you

3333

02:27:54,859 --> 02:27:51,270

could see blue lights in the sky and one

3334

02:27:58,429 --> 02:27:54,869

of them was over the area of the weapons

3335

02:28:00,649 --> 02:27:58,439

storage area at that point and what I

3336

02:28:02,179 --> 02:28:00,659

mean by is I can't tell you exactly if

3337

02:28:05,179 --> 02:28:02,189

it was over it but it was in that

3338

02:28:07,359 --> 02:28:05,189

vicinity and at one point yes a beam a

3339

02:28:10,099 --> 02:28:07,369

light did come down towards the ground

3340

02:28:13,099 --> 02:28:10,109

towards that facility yes in that

3341

02:28:15,859 --> 02:28:13,109

general location yes did you hear any

3342

02:28:18,169 --> 02:28:15,869

again I'm just reading as the questions

3343

02:28:21,050 --> 02:28:18,179

are written did you hear any scuttlebutt

3344

02:28:23,809 --> 02:28:21,060

on the results of the said beam on the

3345

02:28:26,149 --> 02:28:23,819

store the contents I didn't hear that

3346

02:28:28,699 --> 02:28:26,159

tilt in the 90s when a halt came out and

3347

02:28:30,439 --> 02:28:28,709

said that that there was damage to one

3348

02:28:32,059 --> 02:28:30,449

of the bunkers and that some of the

3349

02:28:34,969 --> 02:28:32,069

codes were altered doing the weapons

3350

02:28:37,760 --> 02:28:34,979

that were inside the bunkers so no not

3351

02:28:39,979 --> 02:28:37,770

immediately afterwards but I do know

3352

02:28:43,039 --> 02:28:39,989

that c5 came in and they do know it went

3353

02:28:45,289 --> 02:28:43,049

back in that area and I and I did find

3354

02:28:47,389 --> 02:28:45,299

out also that from Hall and there was a

3355

02:28:48,099 --> 02:28:47,399

major to come forward Robert Hastings it

3356

02:28:49,389 --> 02:28:48,109

said

3357

02:28:51,309 --> 02:28:49,399

some of the ordinance was removed

3358

02:28:54,219 --> 02:28:51,319

because it was damaged I don't know if

3359

02:28:56,699 --> 02:28:54,229

it was on this program or if it was

3360

02:28:59,559 --> 02:28:56,709

during the conversation that I had with

3361

02:29:02,139 --> 02:28:59,569

Colonel halt but I know that he said to

3362

02:29:05,619 --> 02:29:02,149

me it may have been on the air I know

3363

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:05,629

that he said to me that there was a

3364

02:29:12,010 --> 02:29:09,680

craft a UFO that was definitely alien

3365

02:29:14,380 --> 02:29:12,020

that was over the weapons storage unit

3366

02:29:17,050 --> 02:29:14,390

that was shining beams of light down on

3367

02:29:18,939 --> 02:29:17,060

to the storage units so I don't know if

3368

02:29:21,040 --> 02:29:18,949

he said it publicly out there if he said

3369

02:29:23,559 --> 02:29:21,050

it on the show but he definitely said it

3370

02:29:25,420 --> 02:29:23,569

to me well no he's talked about that and

3371

02:29:27,489 --> 02:29:25,430

he actually did a conference they did at

3372

02:29:30,119 --> 02:29:27,499

the Press Club Hastings did one about

3373

02:29:32,710 --> 02:29:30,129

nuclear weapons and you know different

3374

02:29:34,869 --> 02:29:32,720

armament that was affected by UFOs

3375

02:29:36,849 --> 02:29:34,879

and from what I understand and this is

3376

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:36,859

hearsay so take it for what you want

3377

02:29:40,569 --> 02:29:38,720

right that after that conference some of

3378

02:29:41,949 --> 02:29:40,579

the people including hall got amana

3379

02:29:45,639 --> 02:29:41,959

shhhht for some of what they were

3380

02:29:47,649 --> 02:29:45,649

talking about and and since then Hall

3381

02:29:50,170 --> 02:29:47,659

has walked back a little bit of what he

3382

02:29:52,269 --> 02:29:50,180

said to Hastings and he said publicly

3383

02:29:55,359 --> 02:29:52,279

before he hasn't been as open or

3384

02:29:58,569 --> 02:29:55,369

forthright with you know that that part

3385

02:30:00,340 --> 02:29:58,579

of it as much he got angry with me on

3386

02:30:05,500 --> 02:30:00,350

the phone when I pressed him on the

3387

02:30:09,279 --> 02:30:05,510

nuclear issue I mean I mean it was there

3388

02:30:11,769 --> 02:30:09,289

was some language that went down so I I

3389

02:30:13,630 --> 02:30:11,779

pressed him on it he absolutely said

3390

02:30:16,750 --> 02:30:13,640

there was no nuclear weapons there and

3391

02:30:20,319 --> 02:30:16,760

and it was it got really bad it got

3392

02:30:21,639 --> 02:30:20,329

really bad so now okay let's let's

3393

02:30:24,729 --> 02:30:21,649

continue I want to get all of these out

3394

02:30:27,819 --> 02:30:24,739

has your son had any contact or

3395

02:30:31,149 --> 02:30:27,829

experiences okay that's an interesting

3396

02:30:35,739 --> 02:30:31,159

thing to say because when we lived in

3397

02:30:38,649 --> 02:30:35,749

Sedona okay we had something strange

3398

02:30:40,000 --> 02:30:38,659

happened that I I don't know how to

3399

02:30:45,340 --> 02:30:40,010

explain another than just our brief

3400

02:30:48,760 --> 02:30:45,350

summarize I've had some Hopi people some

3401

02:30:52,569 --> 02:30:48,770

Hopi people within the tribe you know

3402

02:30:55,149 --> 02:30:52,579

including an elder reached out to me was

3403

02:30:56,739 --> 02:30:55,159

brought up to Hopi I was allowed to see

3404

02:31:00,700 --> 02:30:56,749

some of their dances in their heritage

3405

02:31:03,430 --> 02:31:00,710

go to the rock um was

3406

02:31:04,750 --> 02:31:03,440

I had a blue Kachina dancer approached

3407

02:31:10,990 --> 02:31:04,760

me

3408

02:31:12,700 --> 02:31:11,000

got back from up there on the elder told

3409

02:31:14,620 --> 02:31:12,710

me to do it and he actually called me

3410

02:31:15,970 --> 02:31:14,630

back up to confirm it and I hadn't done

3411

02:31:19,091 --> 02:31:15,980

it yet so went out and buried in the

3412

02:31:22,900 --> 02:31:19,101

backyard and there was some orbs and

3413

02:31:24,490 --> 02:31:22,910

stuff I can't explain it but in his room

3414

02:31:26,530 --> 02:31:24,500

he yelled and screamed at me shortly

3415

02:31:28,570 --> 02:31:26,540

after I came back in was in the house

3416

02:31:29,950 --> 02:31:28,580

doing other stuff and I ran in the room

3417

02:31:32,650 --> 02:31:29,960

and there were some blue orbs in the

3418

02:31:35,770 --> 02:31:32,660

room and and at one point a red orb

3419

02:31:37,720 --> 02:31:35,780

started to come through the wall from

3420

02:31:39,190 --> 02:31:37,730

the outside and the blue orbs chased it

3421

02:31:42,730 --> 02:31:39,200

away and then they departed through the

3422

02:31:45,850 --> 02:31:42,740

wall or got you know what's a mache

3423

02:31:48,761 --> 02:31:45,860

something that like that out loud right

3424

02:31:51,310 --> 02:31:48,771

do you feel a little funny I mean it's a

3425

02:31:56,020 --> 02:31:51,320

crazy thing to admit to I've seen an orb

3426
02:31:58,750 --> 02:31:56,030
I've seen only one but they're real man

3427
02:32:01,511 --> 02:31:58,760
that's all I could say right and I can't

3428
02:32:04,210 --> 02:32:01,521
explain it I know then that it it

3429
02:32:09,430 --> 02:32:04,220
happened right after the route was was

3430
02:32:12,190 --> 02:32:09,440
buried and that then after that he was

3431
02:32:15,250 --> 02:32:12,200
the hope he took him up and treated him

3432
02:32:17,500 --> 02:32:15,260
like royalty and it was a whole unique

3433
02:32:20,920 --> 02:32:17,510
experience with that that took place

3434
02:32:23,470 --> 02:32:20,930
afterwards and so that is something to

3435
02:32:25,960 --> 02:32:23,480
happen for real and what to totally make

3436
02:32:27,790 --> 02:32:25,970
of it I'm not sure you know and there

3437
02:32:29,950 --> 02:32:27,800
was one other event that happened to me

3438
02:32:32,980 --> 02:32:29,960

while I was in Sedona two that it's hard

3439

02:32:36,100 --> 02:32:32,990

to explain but I don't know what it was

3440

02:32:39,970 --> 02:32:36,110

and I don't know what these blue lights

3441

02:32:46,690 --> 02:32:39,980

were like John did you eat any of that

3442

02:32:48,341 --> 02:32:46,700

root and come on tell me no Ill can't I

3443

02:32:51,070 --> 02:32:48,351

there's things that have happened to me

3444

02:32:52,330 --> 02:32:51,080

that just I I'm not gonna if I'm asked

3445

02:32:54,011 --> 02:32:52,340

I'll tell you but I'm not gonna go

3446

02:32:55,810 --> 02:32:54,021

around talking about it all the time but

3447

02:32:57,670 --> 02:32:55,820

there are some strange things that have

3448

02:33:00,130 --> 02:32:57,680

taken place I know I can't explain you

3449

02:33:02,261 --> 02:33:00,140

know I'm okay with it now I used to be

3450

02:33:05,261 --> 02:33:02,271

you know I used to hold it in

3451

02:33:07,030 --> 02:33:05,271

you know I that's it I just I just spew

3452

02:33:08,860 --> 02:33:07,040

it now that there's nothing else that

3453

02:33:11,680 --> 02:33:08,870

could be done this this next question is

3454

02:33:13,660 --> 02:33:11,690

a great one also from Brenda Butler I'm

3455

02:33:14,110 --> 02:33:13,670

wondering where she's going with this

3456

02:33:17,020 --> 02:33:14,120

and

3457

02:33:20,620 --> 02:33:17,030

sure that you have the answer in either

3458

02:33:23,230 --> 02:33:20,630

night that John was involved can he

3459

02:33:25,870 --> 02:33:23,240

remember seeing any cattle in the

3460

02:33:29,710 --> 02:33:25,880

farmer's field that some nowadays call

3461

02:33:33,551 --> 02:33:29,720

Capel green the only thing on the first

3462

02:33:35,740 --> 02:33:33,561

night was that we could hear the the the

3463

02:33:37,690 --> 02:33:35,750

wildlife and the farm animals and it

3464

02:33:40,180 --> 02:33:37,700

appeared to sound like cows that they

3465

02:33:42,250 --> 02:33:40,190

went crazy at one point when we were in

3466

02:33:44,620 --> 02:33:42,260

the force this is before we got into the

3467

02:33:46,900 --> 02:33:44,630

field itself and went forward but I

3468

02:33:48,670 --> 02:33:46,910

don't remember seeing any cattle but you

3469

02:33:50,620 --> 02:33:48,680

could hear them that was the first night

3470

02:33:52,301 --> 02:33:50,630

what about the third night no not the

3471

02:33:55,020 --> 02:33:52,311

third night I don't remember any kind of

3472

02:33:57,460 --> 02:33:55,030

but halt did mention it that that the

3473

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:57,470

barnyard animals were going crazy in his

3474

02:34:03,040 --> 02:33:59,840

date now why do you think Brenda would

3475

02:34:05,170 --> 02:34:03,050

ask if you saw cattle the reports of the

3476

02:34:05,860 --> 02:34:05,180

the loud animals that's that's been out

3477

02:34:07,810 --> 02:34:05,870

there forever

3478

02:34:10,660 --> 02:34:07,820

right that's what I recommended but what

3479

02:34:12,460 --> 02:34:10,670

about seeing cattle what does a Brenda I

3480

02:34:14,170 --> 02:34:12,470

don't know you'd have to ask her I don't

3481

02:34:18,280 --> 02:34:14,180

know yeah very interesting very

3482

02:34:25,120 --> 02:34:18,290

interesting okay let's see what else do

3483

02:34:27,790 --> 02:34:25,130

I have here just going up that was your

3484

02:34:30,370 --> 02:34:27,800

did you say this is the question direct

3485

02:34:33,370 --> 02:34:30,380

did you say that your wife was adopted -

3486

02:34:36,280 --> 02:34:33,380

no no my wife's not adopted that's why I

3487

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:36,290

asked for the the check on myself and

3488

02:34:41,440 --> 02:34:39,200

then to see when my son Terrace was was

3489

02:34:44,860 --> 02:34:41,450

because my wife knows her family tree in

3490

02:34:46,930 --> 02:34:44,870

background or my ex-wife knows it but I

3491

02:34:49,120 --> 02:34:46,940

didn't know mine so that's what my son

3492

02:34:51,070 --> 02:34:49,130

was actually asking questions about that

3493

02:34:53,920 --> 02:34:51,080

had nothing to do with any of this he

3494

02:34:56,051 --> 02:34:53,930

just wanted to know he knew his mother's

3495

02:34:58,120 --> 02:34:56,061

side but he wanted to know my side so I

3496

02:35:00,190 --> 02:34:58,130

figured well if I'm going to give him

3497

02:35:03,250 --> 02:35:00,200

this for the study let's see it though

3498

02:35:04,900 --> 02:35:03,260

at least you know do a check on him and

3499

02:35:07,740 --> 02:35:04,910

I and they did and that's what came back

3500

02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:07,750

were you ever bound by a non-disclosure

3501
02:35:15,520 --> 02:35:09,040
agreement

3502
02:35:19,150 --> 02:35:15,530
um not till recently say what okay okay

3503
02:35:20,950 --> 02:35:19,160
explain I can't say much I just I'm

3504
02:35:23,410 --> 02:35:20,960
under non-disclosure for a couple things

3505
02:35:26,110 --> 02:35:23,420
right now that I can't talk about until

3506
02:35:27,520 --> 02:35:26,120
after it becomes public through some of

3507
02:35:31,920 --> 02:35:27,530
the work that's going on

3508
02:35:34,750 --> 02:35:31,930
so but early on no I was never tied to a

3509
02:35:37,840 --> 02:35:34,760
non-disclosure per se other than two

3510
02:35:40,540 --> 02:35:37,850
things number one what was the resources

3511
02:35:43,450 --> 02:35:40,550
and some of the things at the base and

3512
02:35:47,020 --> 02:35:43,460
that I still can't talk about and number

3513
02:35:49,540 --> 02:35:47,030

two not signed it but was was told not

3514

02:35:52,270 --> 02:35:49,550

to talk about it until I got clearance

3515

02:35:54,280 --> 02:35:52,280

from the Pentagon when the news of the

3516

02:35:56,170 --> 02:35:54,290

world hit stands that I was actually

3517

02:35:59,980 --> 02:35:56,180

given permission to talk about the

3518

02:36:04,900 --> 02:35:59,990

incident now this is a question that

3519

02:36:07,570 --> 02:36:04,910

happened tonight in real time and it is

3520

02:36:11,050 --> 02:36:07,580

about Nick Pope tonight Nick Pope was on

3521

02:36:13,330 --> 02:36:11,060

Fox News were you aware of that he was

3522

02:36:15,580 --> 02:36:13,340

on once again with Tucker Carlson yeah

3523

02:36:17,260 --> 02:36:15,590

I've seen some of his summers

3524

02:36:18,700 --> 02:36:17,270

appearances but I didn't know about

3525

02:36:21,010 --> 02:36:18,710

tonight know I was doing this show

3526

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:21,020

earlier tonight that we were pre taping

3527

02:36:25,420 --> 02:36:22,880

so I don't know what Nick said tonight

3528

02:36:28,180 --> 02:36:25,430

okay the question is does John Burroughs

3529

02:36:30,370 --> 02:36:28,190

know of a breaking announcement by Nick

3530

02:36:39,210 --> 02:36:30,380

Pope on Fox News tonight regarding a

3531

02:36:42,280 --> 02:36:39,220

FOIA document verification estimates

3532

02:36:45,400 --> 02:36:42,290

yeah no I'm well aware of that

3533

02:36:47,380 --> 02:36:45,410

in fact this backstory is that George

3534

02:36:50,350 --> 02:36:47,390

Knapp released the initial stuff on the

3535

02:36:52,150 --> 02:36:50,360

DIA reports to Congress and Nick Pope

3536

02:36:54,460 --> 02:36:52,160

did a FOIA which he's one of the few

3537

02:36:56,890 --> 02:36:54,470

that's done this everybody else is still

3538

02:37:00,730 --> 02:36:56,900

chasing tic-tac and all this other stuff

3539

02:37:02,770 --> 02:37:00,740

and Nick said oh wait a minute we have a

3540

02:37:05,140 --> 02:37:02,780

Harry Reid letter we have all this stuff

3541

02:37:06,880 --> 02:37:05,150

and we had these di documents let's

3542

02:37:09,610 --> 02:37:06,890

confirm if this is real or not

3543

02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:09,620

and that yeah it came back for you mitad

3544

02:37:14,590 --> 02:37:11,840

and and it even opened up some of the

3545

02:37:17,650 --> 02:37:14,600

documents that were not disclosed that

3546

02:37:19,180 --> 02:37:17,660

were redacted in the the NAP stuff there

3547

02:37:21,550 --> 02:37:19,190

was a couple documents that now we're

3548

02:37:24,550 --> 02:37:21,560

not redacted right so he got

3549

02:37:26,740 --> 02:37:24,560

confirmation from the DIA that yes there

3550

02:37:29,290 --> 02:37:26,750

were papers that they gave to Congress

3551
02:37:31,660 --> 02:37:29,300
to brief them on some of what's taking

3552
02:37:34,360 --> 02:37:31,670
place John I want to thank you for being

3553
02:37:36,670 --> 02:37:34,370
so open and candid tonight I know that

3554
02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:36,680
at times it could be difficult not only

3555
02:37:40,900 --> 02:37:40,640
to recount but to go over the story once

3556
02:37:59,470 --> 02:37:40,910
a

3557
02:38:01,720 --> 02:37:59,480
got it I got no I got the feeling in

3558
02:38:04,600 --> 02:38:01,730
about six months we've got to go back

3559
02:38:06,430 --> 02:38:04,610
and do it all again and and we will yeah

3560
02:38:08,650 --> 02:38:06,440
and and I want to tell the audience if

3561
02:38:10,091 --> 02:38:08,660
it's true and and I say true this

3562
02:38:12,131 --> 02:38:10,101
because this I don't control this

3563
02:38:14,440 --> 02:38:12,141

there's going to be a nine part

3564

02:38:16,841 --> 02:38:14,450

documentary coming out sometime in the

3565

02:38:19,780 --> 02:38:16,851

near future not only on rentals from but

3566

02:38:21,490 --> 02:38:19,790

other events and stuff in it and some of

3567

02:38:22,870 --> 02:38:21,500

the involvement with to the Stars

3568

02:38:25,631 --> 02:38:22,880

program and everything that's going to

3569

02:38:27,400 --> 02:38:25,641

come out in the next few months and yeah

3570

02:38:28,631 --> 02:38:27,410

you're right after that airs I think

3571

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:28,641

you're gonna want to probably talk more

3572

02:38:33,700 --> 02:38:31,760

about all this so thank you John be safe

3573

02:38:35,710 --> 02:38:33,710

take care of your health take care of

3574

02:38:38,110 --> 02:38:35,720

your family say hello to your mom for me

3575

02:38:40,690 --> 02:38:38,120

and enjoy the rest of your evening my

3576

02:38:45,700 --> 02:38:40,700

friend thank you so much thanks to John

3577

02:38:47,950 --> 02:38:45,710

Burroughs and of course kg RA Linda

3578

02:38:51,220 --> 02:38:47,960

Moulton Howe they're fabulous radio

3579

02:38:53,890 --> 02:38:51,230

program right here on KCRA and we took

3580

02:38:56,051 --> 02:38:53,900

it pulled up whole amazing conversation

3581

02:38:57,310 --> 02:38:56,061

thank you so much John let's get

3582

02:38:59,020 --> 02:38:57,320

straight to it fade to black so

3583

02:39:01,240 --> 02:38:59,030

executive producer is Rita Kumari on

3584

02:39:02,950 --> 02:39:01,250

show is produced by home Jay Paul Renae

3585

02:39:04,841 --> 02:39:02,960

Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3586

02:39:07,660 --> 02:39:04,851

harder Jean Patou amarte D Cove our

3587

02:39:11,410 --> 02:39:07,670

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3588

02:39:13,600 --> 02:39:11,420

aldrich intros space boy space boy music

3589

02:39:22,660 --> 02:39:13,610

comm fade to black is produced by

3590

02:39:24,551 --> 02:39:22,670

kjsurya at 2019 by fade to black in the

3591

02:39:26,620 --> 02:39:24,561

game changer network they cannot be

3592

02:39:28,540 --> 02:39:26,630

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3593

02:39:30,640 --> 02:39:28,550

anywhere in the known universe without

3594

02:39:32,920 --> 02:39:30,650

written permission from fade to black or

3595

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:32,930

the game changer network are mules Jimmy

3596

02:39:36,881 --> 02:39:35,120

Church tomorrow night right here Paola

3597

02:39:41,080 --> 02:39:36,891

Harris you're not gonna want to miss

3598

02:39:42,280 --> 02:39:41,090

that show but until then everybody be

3599

02:39:45,600 --> 02:39:42,290

safe

3600

02:40:04,660 --> 02:39:45,610

go back Lee tappy

